# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ

**Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner**

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲬⲎⲘⲈ

Coptic Sahidic NT: Horner
Language: Coptic
Egypt

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 7/20/2015
Source copyright: Public Domain
George William Horner, 1911

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.12 (Pro) on 12/13/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously and https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*

# Preface

ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

# History

ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT


ⲘⲀⲦⲐⲈⲞⲚ ..... 1
ⲘⲀⲢⲔⲞⲚ ..... 41
ⲖⲞⲨⲔⲞⲚ ..... 65
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲚ .....105
ⲚⲒⲠⲢⲀⲴⲒⲤ .....136
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ .....177
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ .....193
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ .....209
ⲄⲀⲖⲀⲦⲎⲤ .....219
ⲈⲫⲈⲤⲒⲞⲨⲤ .....224
ⲫⲒⲖⲒⲠⲠⲞⲒⲤ .....230
ⲔⲞⲖⲀⲤⲤⲒⲀⲤ .....234
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲁ̅ .....238
ⲐⲈⲤⲤⲀⲖⲞⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ̅ .....242
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ .....244
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ .....249
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ .....252
ⲫⲒⲖⲎⲘⲰⲚ .....254
ⲚⲒϩⲈⲂⲢⲈⲞⲤ .....255
ⲒⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ .....267
ⲖⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲁ̅ .....271
ⲖⲒⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ̅ .....276
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲁ̅ .....279
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲃ̅ .....284
ⲒⲰⲀⲚⲚⲎⲤ ⲅ̅ .....285
ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲤ .....286
ⲪⲀⲠⲞⲔⲀⲖⲨⲘⲨⲤ .....288


**APPENDIX**


Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

# NEW TESTAMENT

ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅:ⲗⲇ̅

# ⲘⲀⲦⲪⲈⲞⲚ

ⲁ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲙⲛⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ. ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ. ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ (ⲛ)ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁϫⲁⲃ. ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲑ. ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ. ϩⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲫ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ. ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲍ. ⲁϫⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲍⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲉϫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ. ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϩⲱⲣⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ. ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲓⲙ. ⲁϫⲉⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁϩⲁⲣ. ⲉⲗⲉⲁϩⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲫⲁⲙ. ⲙⲁⲧⲫⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲡⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱ. ⲛⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅.

Ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲁⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲗϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛϣⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϣϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲣⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲧϩⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ϩⲣⲁϫⲏⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲁⲥⲱⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ϩⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

## Ⲅ̅

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲱ ⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩϫ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ϯϫⲱ ϩⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ. ϣⲏⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩϥ. ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲁϩϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

Ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲏⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ϥϩⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩϣⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ. ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲏ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲕ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϥϩⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ

ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛϫⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ. ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓϛ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲱ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲗϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛϩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

Ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲇ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟϭ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. (Geenna g1067) ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲅⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ. ⲏ ⲛⲥⲕⲙⲟⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲟⲃⲉϣ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲃⲱϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϣ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϣ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉϣϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟϣ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲙϛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ϛ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲙⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛϩⲓⲣ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲛϥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛϩⲧⲙϫⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϯⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲉ

ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϭⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲟⲗϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲑⲃⲥⲱ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲩ̈ϩⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

Ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ϭⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲡⲣϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲧⲁⲣ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ

ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟⲱⲥ ⲛϧⲓⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϧⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥϧⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲓⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛϧⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲉⲗⲉ ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ ⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛϣϧⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲁⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲣⲁϩ ⲛϧⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟϭ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲱ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲓⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲓϥⲉ ⲛϧⲓⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϫⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϧⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.

Ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϧⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛϧⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃϩ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϧⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϧⲓⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϛ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏϧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϧⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϯⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̈ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲁϩϩϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲗⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲏⲩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϫⲁⲙⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲅⲉⲣⲁϩⲏⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲥ̅. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ.

Ⲑ ⲁϥⲗⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲛⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲗⲟϩ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲗϩⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲱϩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲙⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓϫ. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϩⲓⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ

ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲗϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲁⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ. ⲗϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ. ⲗⲑ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ.

ⲗϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲟϫⲁⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲇ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲍ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϯ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲑ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟϫϩ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ϥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲡϯⲙⲉ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲏⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲏⲏ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ. ⲏ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲡϯⲙⲉ. ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓϩ ϯϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϫⲓϥ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. (Geenna g1067) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲁϫ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲕⲉⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲁϫ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϩⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ.

**ⲓⲁ̅** ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ.

ⲛⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱϣϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϕⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲛⲏⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉϩⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϭⲟⲥϭⲥ. ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱϣϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ϫⲟⲣⲁϫⲉⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲑⲃⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲗⲱϭϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲉⲧⲡⲱ.

**ⲓⲃ** ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲛϩⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ

ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲟ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁϩⲱϩⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲓⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϭⲡϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ

ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲗⲅ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲛ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲗⲃ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲋ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲗⲍ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ. ⲗⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩ†ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲣⲧⲣⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲙⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩⲧ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲓⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϫⲟ. ⲇ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ†ⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϥ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲋ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ. ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϣⲉ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϭ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ϭⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛϣⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲧⲏⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲗⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ

ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲱⲁⲥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲏⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲙϭ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡϥ ϩⲛⲱⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲱⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲱⲁⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲭⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲛϫⲁⲓⲟϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲙ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲱⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁϩϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲙⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲙⲇ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲱⲉ. ⲱⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲱⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲱⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲃⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲑ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ **(aiōn g165)** ⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁϩϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉ(ⲛ)ⲁⲥ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲱⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲱⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲥ. ⲙⲛⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ.

ⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲇ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲁϥϩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲥϭⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ. ⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ. ⲑ ⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϩ. ⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϩ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁϩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙϥϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲍⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲙⲏ. ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲕϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲉ(ⲩ)ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲇⲓⲥⲇⲁϩⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏϩⲁⲣⲉⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ. ⲗ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲥⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲟϭϥ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧ(ⲛ)ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕϛ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲁⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲡⲟ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲕⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯϣⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲥⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕϛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ ϥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓϩϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲓϛ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲇ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ. ⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲑ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲃⲓⲣ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲓⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ

ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁ̅ⲝ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲗⲡⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲩϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

**(Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲙⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲙⲁ ⲛϥⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲃⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ.

## ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲏⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ. ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϛ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲓϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲗⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲧⲏⲙ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣⲁⲧϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲓⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ ϯⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲕϛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲍ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕ(ⲛ)ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲇ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ. ⲡ(ⲗ)ⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϫ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲗⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ(ⲁ)ⲁⲛⲁϩ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲛⲅⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ. (Geenna g1067)
ⲓ̅ ϭⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϭⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ
ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲙ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲱⲁϥⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲡⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅϫⲡⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ. ⲏ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅
ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϥⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲉⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϭⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲛⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓϭ ⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̀ϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣ̀ϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲛⲃⲉϥ
ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉ† ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲁⲏ. ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ.
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲓϑ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ†ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲅⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲣⲱⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ

ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙϕⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲏⲗ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.

Ⲕ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲑⲛⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲑ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲅϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛϯϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲅⲟⲛⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ. ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲓϛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲉ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲛϣⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.

**Ⲕⲁ̅** ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ.

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ. ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲱ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲏϭ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲉ̅ϥ̅ⲃ̅ⲱ̅ⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲁⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲕ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛ(ϭⲓ)ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϫⲗ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲍ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲥ. ⲙ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥ† ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ† ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟϣⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲗⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

**ⲕⲃ̅** ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ. ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲓⲉⲡϣⲱⲧ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩⲇⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲉⲥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲇⲓⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϫ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲡ(ⲣ)ⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲇⲓϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲁϩⲇϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲇⲟⲡⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲇⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲩⲛⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ(ⲩ)ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ(ⲱ) ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲧⲉϩϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲙⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏ(ⲧⲟ)ⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲱⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲓⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲭⲓⲛⲭⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϭⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ.

**ⲕⲅ̅** ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲁϭⲓⲛ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ. ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲡⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲱ. ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϫⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁϫⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲗϛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲗⲍ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲏⲛϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲗⲏ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲗⲑ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

**ⲕⲇ** ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲉⲓ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓϕⲓⲥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲟϣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲏ. ⲓⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱϥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲁⲓϕⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϥϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϥϩⲛⲏⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲏϕⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲛⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓϕⲓⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲧ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲛ ⲛⲣⲟ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ. ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ϭⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲛ̅ϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ.

**ⲕⲉ** ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲃ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ϛ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲙⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲓϛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲍ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲓⲕⲉ
ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ.
ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲕⲉϯⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲕⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲓⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲕ
ⲡⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲉ. ⲕⲏ ϥⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲑⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ. ⲕⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϩⲣⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϯϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲁϩϭⲏϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲣϫ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛϣⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲙⲡⲉ. ⲛⲅ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲃⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛϛ

ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲇⲙⲡⲁⲱⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲱⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲧⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲕ. ⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲱⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛⲱⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲗⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲱⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙⲃ ⲁⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲥⲟⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲱⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲙⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲇⲙⲡⲁⲱⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲇ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲱⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲙⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲙⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166)

ⲕϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲇ ⲁⲩⲭⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϛ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ. ⲍ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ. ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲓⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲇⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ. ⲓϛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲍ ϩⲙⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓϫ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧϫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁϑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ. ⲥⲉⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ. ⲗ̅ϑ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϩⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϣϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ϩ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ϫ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲑ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲏ ⲛⲅϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ. ⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ. ⲛⲑ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ϩⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϩϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϩⲅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ϩϭ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ϩϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϩϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ϩϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ. ϩϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲟⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲃ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲯⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲍ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲯⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲯⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲟϭⲧϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ(ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ) ⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲯⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲯⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲯⲁⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲁⲧⲟⲓϩⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲛⲗⲁ(ⲁ)ⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲯⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲣⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲯⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲯⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲯϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲯ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲛⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲯⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲓⲯⲡϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲯ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲯⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲗⲓⲭ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏⲯⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱⲯⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲯⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϕⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲅⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲏϩ ϩⲓⲥⲓϣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙϫ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲩⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ. ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲥ. ⲁⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙⲍ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛϩⲙϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲑ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ. ⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲛⲁ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϩⲉ. ⲝ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ. ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲓⲛⲉϥⲟⲛϩ. ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲣⲭ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲣⲭϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲭ ⲙⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ.

**ⲕⲏ** ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϕⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϥⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲛϥⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲧϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲓⲥⲁⲁⲍⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ

ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165)

# ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲩⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲓⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲧⲉϩⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟϫ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϣϫⲉ ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲁⲛⲏ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲅⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲱϥⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲃⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̅

ⲧϣⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲏⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̀ⲥ̀. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲏⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϩ̀ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟⲉⲧ ⲙⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̀ⲧϫⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲓ̀ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲣ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲑⲙ̀ⲑⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

Ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲧ ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉϣϩⲓⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲛϭ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲕ' ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲗⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲟϫⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲍ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̀ ⲁϣ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲅⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϫⲛ̀ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̀ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧ̀ⲕⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϭ ⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲧ ⲓⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲅ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉ̀ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗϭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗ̅ϭⲉ ⲛⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲁ̅ⲝ̅ⲕ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ† ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϫ̅ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲛ̅ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙ̅†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅†ⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲓⲉ
ⲛ̀ϥ̀† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲁϥ†ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲁⲛⲏⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲓϭ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲉⲧ
ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲥ̀ⲣ̀ϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲱϣⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲉⲧⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀. ⲕϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲉⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲧ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲧ̀ϥ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲅⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲡⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁ
ⲁϥⲱⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

Ⲇ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲣⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀
ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲃ ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲅ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲟ.
ⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟ, ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲃ̀
ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲱϭⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅ̀ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲛ̀ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϭⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ̀ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲩϫ̀ⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩ†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲉ.
ⲑ̀ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲁ̀

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉϥϫⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲱⲁⲩϫⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲱⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲱⲉ ⲓⲍ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ Ⲁ̂ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲱⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϭⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲱⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲱⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲱⲓ. Ⲁ̂ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲇⲟⲗⲟⲇ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲟⲗⲡϥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲇⲣⲟⲇ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲱⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲱⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲇⲣⲟⲇ †ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲇ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲱⲁϥ†ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ⲥ ⲕⲑ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲁϥⲛ̄ⲡⲟϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲁ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ⲱϫ̅ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲱⲁⲛϫⲟϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲕ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲇⲣⲱⲇ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱⲁⲛϫⲟϩ ⲱⲁⲥⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲱⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡ̄ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲥⲇⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧⲏ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ̄ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲱⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲙⲥϥ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲓ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲱⲧⲙ̄ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲏⲇ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲙⲏ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̅ⲣⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̈ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ.

Ϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲣ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ
ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥⲗⲁⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉϭⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲱⲛⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲍ̅
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϯⲱⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲕϩⲁϩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ̅ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲏ̅ⲟ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣ̅ⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̈ⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲱⲛϩ ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲑⲟ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ
ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ϣⲁⲛϫⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ⲝ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ

ⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧⲏ̅ϥⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯϩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲏϣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟϫϩ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲧϩ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫ̀ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲣϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲡ̄ϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲱ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ. ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ † ⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲩⲛⲧ' ⲁⲩⲛⲧ' ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲩⲛⲧ' ⲁⲩⲛⲧ' ϣⲉ ϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲃ̄ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲉϣⲛ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲩⲅⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲏⲣ ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϕⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲗⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲁⲣⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲗⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉϯϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲗⲟ.

Ⲍ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲉϣⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲁⲗⲕⲓⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲗⲙ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲱⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲭⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϣⲭⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲭⲁϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉϣϩⲱⲡ ⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲭⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲓϥⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁϩϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲭ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲇⲁⲟ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲡϕⲁⲑⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ·

Ⲏ̅ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲇⲏ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϣⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲱⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲱⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲉⲡⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃ̅ⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅†ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅† ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲙ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲅⲓⲥⲧⲃⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲡⲱϣ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲁⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲱⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲱⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ ⲗⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ. ⲛϭ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ϯⲟⲥⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲛⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲱⲓⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲁϯⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲃⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲟⲩⲣⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱϭⲥ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲓⲥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̈ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲏⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̄
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲱϥ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̈ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲓϩ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲓⲛ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲏⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ
ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣⲛⲟϫϥ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲱ̂ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ̄
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥⲃⲏⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϥⲉ̈ⲣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲕϣⲛ̄ϩⲧⲏⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲓⲥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲡⲛⲧ'

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲟⲧϯ̅ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲱϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩϥϯ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕϫ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲃⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲓⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϥ† ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲃⲓϫ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϫ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ̄ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲣⲕϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲕ ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛ **(Geenna g1067)** ⲙⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϥⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲣⲉϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ·

Ⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ

ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛϣⲟⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲅ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̄ⲥ̄ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲇⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲏ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϥⲱϭⲉ. ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϩⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓ̄ϩⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̄ⲉⲓ ⲛⲓ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̄ϭⲟⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϭⲙⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩϫ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲁ̀ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϩⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓ̀ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲧϥ̀. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̀. ⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧϥ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̀ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲃ̀ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡ̀ϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲡⲃⲁ̀ⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ·

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲧⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲛϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲃⲟⲗϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲧϥ̀ ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲛϭ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲣ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲛϭ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲡ̅ⲡⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲏ̅ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲣϣ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲡ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ϥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲙⲡ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲱ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏⲁⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡ̅ⲡⲙⲡ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲓⲁⲃⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲁⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ†ⲥⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ϩⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲉϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ †ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲡ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲡ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅†ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲁϥϣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲇ̄ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ̄. ⲉ̄ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϛ̄ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲍ̄
ⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲧⲱⲛ. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲑ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲉϭⲙⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̄ϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲓ̄ ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟϣϫ̄. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲩϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟⲡϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̄ϩⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲗ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓ̄ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲉⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫ̄ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉϯⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϯ ϫⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̄ⲑ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲧ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁϥϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲕⲃ̄ ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̄. ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕⲇ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲉ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱϣ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ̄ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲉ ⲃⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲩⲛⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲱⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁϥϯϩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϩⲁϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲇⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲁϥ.

## ⲓⲅ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲏⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲕⲏⲡⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲟ̀ⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ϣⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲗⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧ̀ϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲥⲃ̀ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲃ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϩⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅. ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ' ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲏⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̀ϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ⲁ̅ⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲃⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲛ ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲩⲛⲉⲥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲩ. ϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲗⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁⲱⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̀ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ϩ̅ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ϯϩⲏⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲣ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲅ̅ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ̅ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲃϣ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ. ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲡ̅ϥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲭ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧⲥ̅
ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟϭⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϯϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲛⲕⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲋ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲋ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲁⲁϥ ⲁϩⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲥ̅ⲡⲁϩⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲟⲥⲧ
ⲋ̅ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲋ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲑⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲋ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲓⲭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲋ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲋ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲋ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲋ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲋ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ.
ⲋ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲏⲛⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲭⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲡ̅ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲡⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣ̅ⲡ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲟ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲭⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲭⲓⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲃⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅

ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲗⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲗⲇ ⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲕⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲗⲇ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲗϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄. ⲗⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲉϣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲇ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙϭ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲍ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲛⲉ
ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧ̄ⲡϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲡⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡ̄ⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϭⲟⲡⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲙⲑ
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲛⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.
ⲛⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛⲍ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲏ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲑ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ

ϯⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̈ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲭ ϩⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϫ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲛ̄ⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲭⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲟϥ. ⲉⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲃ̄ⲥⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ. ⲁⲥⲉ̈ⲧ̈ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲉ̈ⲧ̈ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲱⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̈ⲥ̄ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ. ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲇⲏ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̈ⲧ̈ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ̈ ϫ̅ϫ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲉⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲥ̄ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲓϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛϩⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲛ̄ⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ. ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲇⲏⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁ. ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁϩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲫⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲃ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̄ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫ̄ⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄

ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲏϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϣ
ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲧⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲗ̀ϫⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲏϭⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̀ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ̀ ϩⲓϣⲁⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲡ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟ̀ⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕϥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲛⲧ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲕⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲛⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲥⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϭⲛⲟⲩϭϥ̀.
ⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲡ̀ⲥⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲡ̀ⲥⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲡ̀ϯⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲱⲉⲧ ⲗⲁⲙⲁ
ⲥⲁϫⲑⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲭ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲛⲧ. ⲕⲍ
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲁϥⲣ̀ϩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲛⲧ ⲕⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲥⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ. ⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉϯ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲡⲉ ⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ
ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲧⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲇⲗ̀ⲙⲗⲱⲙϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣ̀ⲕⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲧϥ̀.

ⲓϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲥⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϩⲁϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲁⲓⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲏⲡ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ϥ̅
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ'. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ϩ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣ(ⲧⲣ) ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲥⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲡⲟ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛⲣⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ'
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲣ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲛⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲣⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ' ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ⲉϣⲁ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲙ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲟ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉ̈ⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲱⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅(ⲙ)ⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ̈ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ'
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲕ̅ϫ̅ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ'ⲱⲥⲛⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲉⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϧⲛϩⲙ̅ⲟⲧ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁϧⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲕⲃ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲱⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁ̅ⲗⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϧⲣⲏⲛ. ⲕⲍ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣ̅ⲁⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̅ⲑⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲓ)ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϧⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲃ ⲁⲥⲥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲁⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧ' ⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲛⲧ' ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲧ' ⲛⲃ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲓⲧ' ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲛⲇ ⲁϥ†ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛϫⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉ(ⲛ)ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲍ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲛⲏ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟ̈ϣ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ' ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲑ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲣⲁ̈ⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ· ⲛⲑ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲅⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲅⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϯⲅ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲯⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϯⲁ ⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϯⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲣⲓⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲯⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϯⲉϛ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲇⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲉⲍ ⲁⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϯⲉⲏ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲁϥⲇⲙⲡⲉϥⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲑ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲯⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲟⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲃ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲁ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲯⲙ̀ⲯⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲱⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲍ̅ ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲯⲁⲛϩ̀ⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲇⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲯⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲑ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡ̅ ⲡⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ. (ⲛ)ⲉϥⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲯⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ·

Ⲃ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲯⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫ̀ⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲯⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲙ̀(ⲧ)ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲯⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ'· ϛ̅ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲯⲣⲡⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲥⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲙⲁ ⲯⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲯⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲯⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲯⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲯⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲯⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̀ⲣⲁⲯⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲏⲣⲉ ⲯⲏⲙ ⲉⲥⲇⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲕ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲥ̅ⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲯⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̀. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲯⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲱⲥⲏϕ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ'. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲱⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲣⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉⲥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲱϣⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲡ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲙⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲕⲑ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ.
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ
ⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'.
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲥⲣⲥⲁϣⲩⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϫⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲛⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅
ⲁⲥⲉⲅϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ· ⲙ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲁ̅. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲙⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ

ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧ'ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲥ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲏⲧ· ⲛⲃ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲑⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

Ⲅ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲏⲅⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲭⲱⲛⲓⲧⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲭⲱⲣⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲗⲩⲥⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲃⲓⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲃ̄ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ. ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲅ̄ ⲁϥⲥ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲃⲧ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̄' ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲗⲉⲇⲗⲱⲇ ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲏ̄ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ. ⲑ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲕⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ϣⲏⲛ. ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄. ⲓ̄ⲁ̄ ⲁⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ. ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̄ⲅ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲇⲓⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϩⲓⲗⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ̄ⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ̄ϯⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̄ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̄'. ⲓ̄ⲍ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲇⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲣⲟⲕϩ̄ϥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲱϣⲙ̄· ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧ̅ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲕ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ̅ⲑⲁⲧ̅. ⲡϣⲏⲣ̅ⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ̅. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲉⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲁⲓ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁⲑ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲭ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲇⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲡϣϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲉⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲇ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲉϫⲉⲣ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲓⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲧ̅. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲉⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲉⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲓ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϫⲱⲣ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩϫ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲏⲅⲁⲩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲉⲣ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲫⲁϫⲁⲇ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲗⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲱⲭ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲛⲗ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲑ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲗ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲕⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. †† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ⲡ̅ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲙⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲟϭϭ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅ̅ϫⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ· ⲓⲇ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ †ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲧ' ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ̀ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ' ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲱϣ ⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥ̀ⲧ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲃ̀ⲃ̀ⲗⲉ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϣϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧ'ϣⲏⲡ. ⲕ ⲁϥⲕ̀ⲃ̀ⲡⲭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲇⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ†ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ†ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ' ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲕⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲩϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ϩⲓⲉⲗⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ· ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̀' ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁⲡⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲏ' ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϥⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲗⲃ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓϣϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲧ' ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ. †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̀ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̀ⲃⲃⲗⲁⲡⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲗϥ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗϥ ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ. ⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲗⲁ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ̀ ⲁⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲕⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.

ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲧ'. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲏⲛ (ⲛ)ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲁⲛϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϭⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ †ⲛⲁϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲥⲉ†ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲙⲥ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲧ' ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕϭⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩ̄ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲥⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲅ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲕⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙⲱϣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ†ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϭ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲕⲟⲧ̄ⲕ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ (ϫⲉ) ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲥⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲏϭ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩϯ̀ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̄ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲗⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ ⲛⲙⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧ'ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛⲥⲉ̀ⲣ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲧ̀ⲣ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϛ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥ̀ⲗ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲣⲡ̄ⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡ̀ϫ̄ϭⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲣ̄ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡ̀ϫ̄ϭⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲃⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ' ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲧ' ⲛϥⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲧ' ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲧ' ⲃⲃⲣⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲃ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲥ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲥ·

ϛ̅ ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲱⲛϭ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϣ (ⲛ)ϩⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϥ̄ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥ(ⲁ)ⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲗⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ

ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ' ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲉ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲭ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲛⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ· ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲉⲩⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯ ⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲉⲙⲏⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ϫⲟⲥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲏ̅ ϯ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲧⲉϭⲧⲱϭ ⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉϥⲡⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛ̅'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗⲗⲉ

ⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ’ ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲃⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ϭⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲫⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡϫⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡ’ϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲉⲧϥ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲗⲉⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ’ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ†ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉ†ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲱϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲓⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲙⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲉϣⲁϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ (ⲉ)ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲡϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲕⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲛⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲕ̅ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ’ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲕ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅†ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲗⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧ’ ϣⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲕ̅ⲁⲁⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ’ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡ’ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲁⲥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲩϩⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ’ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ̅’ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅. ⲓⲃ̅

ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣ̄ϯ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱϣ̄ϯ' ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗ̅ⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲉⲩ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϩ̄ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ
ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲛ ⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲓⲥⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛϩⲃ̄ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧ'ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉϩⲉ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲁ(ⲡ)ⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̅
ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ'ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲟⲥϭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̄
ⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕϥ̅
ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̄ϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲙⲉ
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ⲥ̄
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲣ̄ⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̄ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟϭⲛ̄. ⲕϑ̅
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'ϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁϫⲓϥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲣⲏⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁϩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϧⲟ ⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲧⲉϩϩⲥ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲉϩϩⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ'. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ·

Ⲏ̅ ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲣⲟⲇ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟ. ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ' ⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲃⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲧ' ⲁⲩⲟⲇⲧⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̅ϥ̅ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ (ⲛⲉ) ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϭ̅ⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧ'ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲟⲃⲥ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲁϥ ⲏ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϥ̄ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲥⲁ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩ̄ϩⲱⲧ’ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϩ̄ϩⲱⲧ’ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ̄. ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϩ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲍⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ (ⲉ)ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄†ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲣⲡϥ̄ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲗⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲓⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ’ ⲉⲧⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ’ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲧϣⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ (ⲉⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲛⲧ’ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄’ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲍⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲧⲱⲃϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲗⲑ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲓ̄ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ· ⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣϯ̄’ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ’ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ

ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϭⲱ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧ̀ⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲧⲱⲧ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϩⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲱⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲭⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲭⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲭⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉⲭⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ

## ⲑ̅

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲱⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϩ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ϫ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲃⲏⲁⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲕⲁⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̀.
ⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲥⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϯⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲃ̀ⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ' ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓ̀ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲓ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥ̀ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲧ'. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲏ ⲛϥ̀ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕϭ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲉϯϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲅ'ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲍ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲑ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲣ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲃ̀ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲟ. ⲗ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲗⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲕϫ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲗⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̀ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲫⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗⲇ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ
ⲛϩⲏⲗⲉⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁⲥⲣ̀ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲗⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̀.
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲗⲍ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲗⲍ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲏ
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ⲉⲭⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲥⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲥϩⲃⲁⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲭϥ̀ ⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̀ ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲛⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲡⲁ)ⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲃ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ̀ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲛⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲛⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ̀. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲱⲗⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̀· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙ̀ϯⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϥⲁ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟ̀ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲱϩⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲟⲩϣϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲣ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲓⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲙⲉ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩ̀ⲣ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲃⲃⲁϣⲟⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲧϥⲙⲁ ⲣⲣⲉⲕⲧ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁϩ̀ⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲙⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀. ⲝ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ̀ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̀ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲥⲁ(ⲛⲁ)ⲓ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣϥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲣ̀ⲏⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱϩⲥ̀. ⲅ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̀. ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϥⲓⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲟ̅ⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲗⲥⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϫⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲛⲉ ϫⲟⲣⲁϩⲉⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲇⲁⲓⲇⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. (Hadēs g86) ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ'· ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉϣⲥⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲣⲏⲇⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. †ⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲇⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩ† ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲟ̅ϥ̅ ϣⲁϥⲇⲱⲗⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲟ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣ̅ⲣⲟ, ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟ̅ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ' ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ. ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫ̅ϥ̅ⲉⲛⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲥⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϣ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯϥⲕⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟϫⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ.
ϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϭ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̅ⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ' ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ' ⲉ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲱϣⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ϩⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅'ⲧ̅'ⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ·

**ⲓⲇ̅** ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲇ̅
ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣϫⲓⲧⲛ̅
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲁⲡ ϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ.
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϥ)ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ'ⲗⲁϭ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲧ' ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ

ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲉⲗϫⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲩϧⲏ ⲉϥϩⲛⲕ. ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲏⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲱⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲱⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲱⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲱⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲣ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲱⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̅ⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲱϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅· ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲱ̂ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲏϫϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧ'ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲫⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϩ· ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥϩⲟⲣⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ'ϫⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲫⲁϭⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁϩⲱϩⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲥⲱϣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̄ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲱϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ' ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟϭⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ'. ⲙⲑ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲧⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲛⲁ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϥⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣ̄ⲧ' ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ· ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣϭ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̄
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲭⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ. ⲁ̄ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ'
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲃ̄ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̄ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. ϩⲁⲓⲟ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ
ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲥ̄ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫ ϩⲁϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲍ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉϥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲡ̄.
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫ ⲏ̄ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ'. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲏ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ'ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ.
ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϥ̄ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣ̄ⲣⲉϥⲡⲱϣ̄ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁ' ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ. ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩⲫ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ'. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲁ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲱ̂ⲧϩ̅ ⲁⲛ. ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲁ̅. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲧ' ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲧ' ⲟⲩⲉϣϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧ. ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲓⲥ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ̅ ⲙⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲉ̅

ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲥϭ̅ ⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲁ̅ⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϯϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡϩ̅ⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲟϣϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲡϥ̅ⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϣϣ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲛⲁϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲉϩⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛϩⲁϩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ̅ⲧ' ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϯϭⲏⲡ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϣ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙⲅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ'. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ'. ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̅ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲡ̅ⲧ. ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲛⲕ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲁⲧϥ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲗϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲟⲭϫ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲛⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ̅ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲃⲙⲉ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛϯⲃⲣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲙⲉϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲑ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲁⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϯϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲗⲉⲕ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲑⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅

ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲉ̄ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓϭ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲃ̀ⲗ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲓϯ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲣⲥ̄ ⲓⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫ̄ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧ’ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ’ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓϑ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣ̀ⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲛⲏ. ⲁϩⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϩⲣ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲕ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓⲧ’ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ϫⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄· ⲕⲃ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯⲙⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲅ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ̀ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲩⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲟⲩ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲕⲉ̀ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ̀ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ’ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲕⲅ̀ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲁⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲍ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲕⲏ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡϭⲁϩϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲙ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲙⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ’ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲣ̄ϩⲁⲉ· ⲛⲁ̀ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲅ̀ⲗⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̀. ⲛⲃ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲉϫⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲅ̀ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥ̄ⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲅ̀ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ’ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲉⲩϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ’ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲧⲛ̄ϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲛⲉ̀ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ (ⲉⲣⲟⲓ) ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̄ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

**ⲓⲇ̀** ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. ⲅ̀ ⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲱϣϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϫ̀ⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϫ̀ⲉⲥⲧⲓ. ⲇ̀ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ’ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ’ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓ· ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ’ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲛⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲉⲧ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓ̅ⲛⲟϫⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧⲛϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲟ̅ⲗⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧ’ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ.
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ̅.
ⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲗ̅ⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲕ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲉϩϥ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ.
ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲕⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓϣⲉⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲉϩⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ. ⲁ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲗ̅ⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲕⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ’ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅
ⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ’. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲕⲉⲧ’ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϥⲓⲡⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲑ̅
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ’ ⲙ̅ⲡϥⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ̅’ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ

ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡ̀ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲧⲁⲓϭⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲕⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ̀ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀·

ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲓⲡⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ ⲛϥ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ̀. ⲛ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲡⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣ̀ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲁϫⲙⲏ ⲛⲥ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥ̀ⲥⲉϩⲣ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲣⲁϫⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲩϩⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲛⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲣⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲡⲉϩⲕⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲁⲓⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲧϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ̀ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̀ ⲉϫⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̀ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲁⲓⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ.

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ̅ ϣⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

ⲓⲋ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϭⲣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲓⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓⲧ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲅ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲅ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ. ⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲅ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ. ⲝⲁ̅ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲝⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲕⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲱ̂ϫⲛ̅. ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ⲡ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ ⲛϥ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲙⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲕ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϫϩ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉⲧϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉⲧⲉⲁⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥ† ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲏϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩϕⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲛⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲓⲧ' ⲉϥⲟ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲗⲱϫϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ (Hadēs g86) ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ(ϫⲁϥ) ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲉⲡϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲛⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲃⲉⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲱϩϯ̅'. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ' ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲭ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ'. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ·

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉⲧ. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲣ̅ ϯϩⲏⲧⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲓⲗⲉ ⲛϣ̅ⲗ̅ⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲱϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟϫϫ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗϩⲙⲟⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ'· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲧ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲁϩ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓϣϭⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱ̂ⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲍ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ(ⲱ)ϣⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ' ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲕⲉϯⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̈ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲱⲕ· ⲕ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲡⲏ. ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩⲭⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓ.
ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ'. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱ. ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ'. ⲕⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲱⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ.
ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲗ̅ⲗⲱⲧ' ⲗ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ.
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ' ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

**ⲓⲏ̅** ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϥ̅ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁϩⲁⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲗⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥ̅ϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧ(ⲁ)ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲱϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲑ̅
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲏ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲟ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅. ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲓⲕ. ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ

ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧ’ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϯⲭⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲏ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥⲧϥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧ’ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲓⲕ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩⲱϥϥ̀ⲧ’. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ’ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ϣⲁⲁⲧ’ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ϯ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲥⲧⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̀ⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉ(ⲧⲉ)ⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲏ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗ̅ ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ· (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲗⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲙ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ̅. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲗⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃⲗ̀ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ. ⲗⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲗⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲇ̅ⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲧ ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ'
ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲍⲁⲕⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣϫⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲃ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛ̅ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲧ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲙ̅ⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲧ' ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ϫⲡⲉⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁ̅ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ
ⲣ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ' ⲥⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲛⲉⲓⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
(ⲉ)ⲕⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϫⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲕ ⲡ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲱϩⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ' ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲥⲉ.
ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲙⲏⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ.
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲙⲏⲧ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁ ⲕⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ
ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ· ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲇⲫⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ

ⲉⲩⲥⲛϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣ̅ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱϧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲃⲱϧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲛϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱϧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲛϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ϩⲓⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ'. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϯⲣⲏⲏⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ̅ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲏⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϕ̅ⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ (ⲣ)ⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

Ⲕⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̅ⲧ̅ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲁϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. †ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅†ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̅ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ· ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ̅. ⲓ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ' ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ' ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲗϩ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲧ' ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ †ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ' ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅

ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓϥ ϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲛϥ̅† ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ⲓⲍ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱϣⲧ̅ⲁ̅ⲧ̅ⲉ̅ⲉ̅ⲉ

ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛ̅ⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

**ⲕⲇ** ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲟ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲗ̅ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϫⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲧ' ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ̅· ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϛ̅ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲕⲙⲛⲧⲟ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲡⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩ† ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ †ⲛⲁ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ† ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ†ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϥⲱ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ' ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ (ⲛ)ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅' ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲡⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩϯϩⲉ. ⲛⲙϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ. ϥⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁⲱⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ·

**ⲕⲃ̅** ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅' ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉϫ̅ⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉϣⲉⲧⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲇⲟ̅ⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ⲛⲙⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁ̅ⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲡⲁⲥϩⲁ ϣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲙⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡ'ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ̅. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ' ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃ̅ⲣⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϫⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲛ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ. ⲡⲉⲧ'ⲛⲏϫ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱ
ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡ(ⲓ)ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲱ̅ϫⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ' ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̈ⲓ ⲛϣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲏⲣⲁ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩ(ⲛ)ⲧϥ̅ⲧⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ†ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲟⲩⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ' ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲙⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϫⲟ̈ⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ϣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁϫ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ
ⲥⲁⲁⲧ' ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ†ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲓ̈ⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ†ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ' ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϭⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲱϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅' ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛⲏ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ (ϫⲉ)ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲝ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲝⲁ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧ̀ϥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲱϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲝⲃ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ. ⲝⲅ ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲝⲇ ⲁⲩϩⲃ̀ⲥⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲕ̀ ⲝⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲝⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧ̀ϥ̀ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛⲏⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲝⲍ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ̀ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲝⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲝⲑ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̀ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ.

**ⲕⲅ** ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϯϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ̀. ⲅ̀ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̀ϯ(ⲟⲩ)ⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̀. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲍ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲣⲱ(ⲇⲏⲥ) ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̀ϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̀ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡ(ϥ)ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃⲉϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲑ̀ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟϣ̀ϥ̀ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃⲉϣ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲣϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ̀ϥ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ

ⲙⲡⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓϩ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲃ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲓⲑ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̀. ⲕ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ (ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ) ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓⲧ' ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲑ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ. ⲛⲙ̀ⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ. ⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲓⲃⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲛ. ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲉⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧ'ϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲙϣ̀ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̀ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙ̀ϫ ⲕⲍ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̀. ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲙ ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲕⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲕ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ' ⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕ̀ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲙⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. ⲙⲇ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ (ⲛ̀)ϫⲡ̀ⲡⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̀ ϣⲁϫⲡ̀ϯⲓⲧⲉ. ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ̀. ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙϛ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ' †† ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲧⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ' ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̀ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲭⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ· ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲟⲥϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϣⲭⲟⲩⲱⲧ̅ ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲕⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲛⲕ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩ(ⲥ)ⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲍⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ (ⲡⲉ) ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕ̅ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲃ ⲛⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ (ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥϩⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϣⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕϥ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄
ϣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ (ⲉ)ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ (ⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ' ϩⲟⲃϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲓ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲱϣ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲓⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ' ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϭⲓϫ ⲛⲙⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ϭⲟⲙϭⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲕⲁⲥ
ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲥϭⲏϭ. ⲙ̄ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̄ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲙⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩ̈ⲗⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ' ⲙⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ' ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̄ ⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲍ̅
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̄ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ'
ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄(ⲧⲱ)ⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧ'ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̄ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲣ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ· ϛ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉ̈ⲉ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϊ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲣⲏ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ ⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲁⲱϫⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̈ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲱⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲗⲉⲩⲉ̈ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲗⲉ̈ⲧⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉ̈ⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ†ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̈ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ̈ⲉⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ' ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ' ⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲕϭ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲧⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̀ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲙⲇ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲙϭ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ·

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲣⲓϥ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϩⲛ̀ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̀ⲏⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯϩⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁϧⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ⲝ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ† ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϭⲣⲟⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲉ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉ̅ⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉϣⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϣϫⲉⲗⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓϛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓϛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓϛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲧϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ(ⲛ)ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲕⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧ̀ⲃⲱ ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲉⲧϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̀ⲃ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϥⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̀ϫ̀ⲥ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟ(ⲩⲟ)ⲉⲧϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ (ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ) ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲋ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲑⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ϥⲓϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ † ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ†ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. (aiōnios g166)

Ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̀ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲅ̀ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲇ̀ ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡϭⲱⲙ’ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲏⲅⲏ. ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲡ̀ⲥⲟ ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϥϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲣ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲕϩ̀. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉϯⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲃⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)**

ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉϯ(ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉϯ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲉϯⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲉⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϫⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲣ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉϣⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲧⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧ. ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ (ⲡⲉ) ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲧⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̀ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲉⲑⲉⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲗⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲏⲁⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉⲟϩⲥⲟⲩ. ⲗϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. (aiōnios g166) ⲗϩ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϩⲥ. ⲗⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲗⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ⲉⲅⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲅⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲇ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ (ⲛⲉ)ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲉ· ⲙϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ⲏⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲙⲅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲃⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲉϥϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ. ⲛⲃ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϥ. ⲛⲅ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ·

Ⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲃⲏⲇⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϯ (ⲛ)ⲥⲧⲟⲁ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ (ⲛⲛ̅)ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲃ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲃϣⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲱϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲩ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅ (ⲛⲓ̅)ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲛⲓ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲇⲗⲟⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ† ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϭⲉⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉ†ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉ̅ⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̈. ⲕⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉ†ⲉ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲧ. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ·

ϛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃ̅ⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁⲁϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲧ̄ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲛ̀ⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲧⲃ̄ⲧ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲙ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡ̄ϥ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧ̄ϥ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲉ̀ⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲟⲩⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩϣϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲧⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲧⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̄ϥ̄ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ϭⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲣⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱϣⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁ̅† ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅†ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲃ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲥ̀. ⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲛⲅ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲓⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ. ⲝ ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲝⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲝⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲝⲅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲝⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲝⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲧ. ⲝⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲝⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲝⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀. (aiōnios g166) ⲝⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ·

Ⲍ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲣ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛϣⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̀ⲉ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲉ̀ϣⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥⲇⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ. ⲓϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̀ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲉⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲓⲏ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̀ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲓϩ ⲙⲏ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲕ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲕ̀. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲕⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲅ
ⲉϣϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.
ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϭⲥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̀. ⲕϛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲡⲉ
ϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲭ̀ⲥ̀. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲭ̀ⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥ̀ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϭⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ. ⲛⲁ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̀. ⲛⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲡⲉϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲛⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛϥ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲛϛ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲛⲍ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲧϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ

ⲛϥⲥⲱ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲙⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϥ̀ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲛⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲉ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲙⲅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲛⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲙⲇ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲧϥ̀. ⲙϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲏⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲏⲛⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ϣⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲓⲃ ⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲧ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲡⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲇ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲟⲡϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲏ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲏ̀ ⲕϛ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϯϩⲁϩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϭⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲣ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲉⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡ(ⲁ)ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲡϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ (ϥ)ⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn 165) ⲕⲍ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲣ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲣ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲙ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣ̀ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ̀. ⲙⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲏ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥ̀ϩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲡⲱⲧ. ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲙϛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲉⲓ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲙⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn 165) ⲛⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲛⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲉⲡⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲉⲡⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲛⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲱⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ·

ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲙⲇⲟⲙ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉ̅ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲏ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲇⲥⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲣⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙ̅ⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁϫⲁ. ⲑ̅
ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲉϩⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲗⲱϩⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲓⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲉⲡⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲥⲇⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲟⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ."ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱϣ̅ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲱϣ̅ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ. ⲕⲁ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅. ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅.

Ⲓ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲉ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̅ⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲉ̅ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ

ⲙⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱϥϥⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥⲱⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩϩⲟ(ⲩⲟ). ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲡϣⲱⲥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲡϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϥⲡⲱⲧ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϥϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϩ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲥⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲕ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲃⲗ̅ⲗⲉ· ⲕⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲭⲓⲁⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) ⲕⲑ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥϩⲓⲭⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.
ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲗⲃ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲗⲅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲗⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉ̅ⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ϯⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲗⲏ
ⲉϣϫⲉϯⲉⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϭⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ

ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ϣϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲉϩⲥ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲉⲧⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩ̅ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲃϣ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲗⲁϫⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩ̅ϣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥ̅ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁ̅ⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲛⲧⲁ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩ̅ⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲕ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩ̅ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲛ̄ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲉⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ ϩ̅ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲱⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓ̀ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲭⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̀ⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲱⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲱⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲭ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲇⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲡϥ̅.

**ⲓⲃ̅** ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ

ϭⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϩⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̀ ⲁⲥⲧⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟϩⲛ̀. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲟϩⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁϣⲙⲛ̀ϯϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ.
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲭⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲁϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲃⲛⲕ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̀. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲃⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ. ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ.
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϭ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲱ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲁϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ.
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲏⲇⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̀. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ. ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥ̀. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲗⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ.
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)**
ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲁⲥⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ.

ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̀ⲡ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̀ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲉⲥⲧⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲙ̀ⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̀ⲥ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲍ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̀ⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϭⲃⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϭ̀ⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲙ̀ⲃ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲅ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲇ ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̀ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧ. ⲙ̀ϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲙ̀ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. ⲙ̀ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ· (aiōnios g166)

ⲓⲅ̀ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲅ̀ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲗⲉϥⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲍ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲧϭⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲍ̀ ⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲟⲩⲱϣϭ̀ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲕ̀. ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ

ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁⲕⲉϭⲓⲭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ. ⲓ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲱⲕⲙ̀ ⲛϥ̀ⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ.
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲭϥ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϣϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ
ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲉⲧⲭⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲃ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉⲅⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲉⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϥⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲉⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.
ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀ ⲁϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲭⲉ
ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲃ
ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲭ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ̀ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁ
ⲁϥⲭⲱⲣⲙ̀ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲡⲏ ϭⲉ
ⲛⲟⲭϥ̀ ⲉⲭⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϩⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲁϩⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲡⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲡⲉϩⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲁϩϩⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗϩⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲭ ⲉ̀ⲡⲙⲉ
ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲡⲉⲅⲗⲱⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϣⲁ ⲏ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲉⲧⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉ. ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̀. ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲭⲃ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲏ̀. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̀ⲃ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫ[ⲁϥ] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ[ⲓ]ⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓⲥ̀. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲉⲧ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕⲏ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲉⲕϯⲩ[ⲭⲏ] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ϩⲁ[ⲙ]ⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

**ⲓⲁ** ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̀ⲣ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̀. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϯⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲕ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲛⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϥⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ

(aiōn g165) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲭⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϯⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲛ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲍ̅ ϯⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲏⲛ. ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̀ⲣ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ϭⲱⲃ.

ⲕⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲡⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟⲓⲉ. ⲃ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ'
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲗⲡϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲗϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲇ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁϣϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛϥ̄ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲗϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲋ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲗϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲣⲟϫⲟⲩ. ⲍ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϭⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲉⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲓⲇ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩ̄ϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̄ⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲁⲧⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉ̄ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲉ̄. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̄ⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲣ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲩⲁ

ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲕϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲱⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ.

ⲓϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲃ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ̄ⲱⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲱⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲉϩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲋ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉⲉⲧⲧⲙ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲉⲡϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲑ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧϩⲁⲓⲟϥ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϯϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲟⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓϛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ (ⲡⲉ) ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲛ̄ϧⲓⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲓ

ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̀ϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̀ⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲛⲟⲩⲕ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲥ̀. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲍ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧ. ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲅ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ
ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲕ̀. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ·

**ⲓⲏ̅** ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ. ⲇ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲗⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲗϫⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ' ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲛⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲕ̅

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲡ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲉϩⲧⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁϩⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲗⲗ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀. ⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ϫⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲕⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲕϛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲡⲁϩⲣⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲣⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧϥⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲏϭⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥϫⲟⲩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲧⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ. ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀. ⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲡⲉϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲙ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧϥ̀ ϥⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲇϥ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟϣϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ϯϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩⲁϩϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲁⲓϩⲁϩϥ̀. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ. ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁϥⲥ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲛⲁϥⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲃ̀ⲥⲱ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲱⲡⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕ̅ϩ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲱⲕ.

ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϩⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϫ. ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡ̄ϩⲙϫ ⲛ̄ⲅⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϭⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϭⲡⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲕ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧⲕ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲛⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧϣⲁⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϣⲏⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄.

**Ⲕ** ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲃ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲧ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲇⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲇⲁⲙ̄ⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲉ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲧ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧϥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅

ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙ.1234455766 ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲉϣⲏⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϥⲁⲁϥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲧⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ. ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫ̅ⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϯⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲏⲏⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲡⲙⲁ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲅⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ. ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲏⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁ(ⲁ)ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲓϥⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲅⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲡⲁⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲥ̅ⲡⲉⲓϥⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲧⲁⲅⲓϫ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲓⲣ. ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲧⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲓⲣⲏⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲅⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲧϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ·

## Ⲕⲁ̅

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲣ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲣ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲅⲉⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧ̅ⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲭϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ̅ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲧϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲧ̅. ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉϣⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲧⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲓⲕ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲧ̅. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁϩⲁⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲥⲱⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲗⲗⲟ. ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣϣⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ (ⲉⲛ)ⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲉⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲟⲕ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϯϫⲱ (ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ) ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲡ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ· ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲗ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲱ̅ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲃⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ.
ⲣ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲛϧ† ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲡ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲏⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏⲭⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣϯ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ. ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ. ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲍⲏⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲏⲛ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲁϣⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.
ⲛⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁϫ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲣ̅ⲥⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ϣⲱⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ.
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲓⲛⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲏ̅ ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

**Ⲃ** ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϧⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϧⲓϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ̄ⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ † ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϧⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉⲥⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̄ⲣ̄. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉϣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ. ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲗⲓⲃⲩⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲃ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲡ̄ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲱϩⲣ̄ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲣⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩ̄ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲁ† ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ̄ⲧ̅. ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϫ̄ϣⲃ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϧⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏ̅ϫ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϣⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲡ̄ϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕϩ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. (Hadēs g86) ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲕ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ϩⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. (Hadēs g86) ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲱϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁϣⲙⲧϣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲙⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩ† ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲙⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲗⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲧ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ†ⲃⲥ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟϭϥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲓϥⲟϭϭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲫⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲗ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲥ† ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. †ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲧⲉ)ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲏ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϒⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲱϥ. ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ.

Ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ

ϩⲛⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲥ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̀ⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀. ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲭⲟⲩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲟϩ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲱ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̀ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ.
ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ
ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲥϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟϫⲛⲉ

ⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲏ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲱⲛ̅ⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲗ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓϫ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲗ̅ⲋ

ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱϩ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϧⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̀ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ϩⲗ̀ⲗⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲱⲣϫ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲇⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲥⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ⲕϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲉ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̀ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϣⲧⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲧⲁ̀. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲇⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲇⲓⲇⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲛⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̀. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣ̀ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲗ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕϩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲑⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ(ⲡⲟ)ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲡⲉϣ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲏ̀ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕϑ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁⲙ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲇⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅.

ϛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉϩⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲩⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲣ̀ϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲉⲩⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϧⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓϧⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲙ̀ϧⲟⲙ. ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϧⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̀ϫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲅ̀ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̀ϫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϧⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲣⲙⲏϧⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲑⲏⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ

ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲭⲡⲉⲓϩⲁⲕ. ⲁϥϭⲃ̄ⲃⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲓϩⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲛⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏϩ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲱϩⲛϕ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲙ̄ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲙⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲱϩⲛϕ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϕ̀ⲣⲁⲱ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲛϕ̀. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲙⲱϩⲛϕ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϣϥⲉⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙ̄ⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲕⲉ̄ⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲱϩⲛϕ̀. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁϩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲇⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏ̀ⲗ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓϫ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲇⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ. ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲫⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲗⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲇⲱϣⲧ̄. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲕ̄ϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁϣϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕ(ⲕ)ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲑ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲙ̄ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲙⲁⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲙⲃ̄ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲛ̄ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓ̄ⲏⲗ. ⲙⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲗⲟϫ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲓⲫⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ; ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲙⲇ̄ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲏⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩϣⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲅ̄ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲓⲧⲥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲓ̄ϩ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ (ⲛ̄)ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ. ⲙⲅ̄ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲙⲍ̄ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲏⲓ. ⲙⲏ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲑ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̄ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉⲛⲧ)ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ (ⲛ̄)ⲛⲁϣⲧ̄ⲙⲁⲕϩ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃ̄ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ (ⲛ̄)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲙⲃ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̄ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ. ⲛⲅ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲥ̄ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲍ̄ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲛⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ̄ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲏ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄ ϣⲉⲡⲡⲁⲛ̄ⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄.

Ⲏ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̅· ⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲓϯⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲫ̀ⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣϥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩϊ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣϥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥ(ⲛⲁⲩ) ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣϥ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫ̀ⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲁϫⲁ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉϩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏ ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲧ̄. ⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ⲧⲟϭⲕ̄ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲛϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϥ̄† ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲕ̅ϫ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲑ̄ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲩⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲛ̄ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̅. ⲕⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲕⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̄ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ.

**Ⲑ**ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥ̄ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ (ⲛ)ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϣ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲅ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲅ̄ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ̄. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲉ̈ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲝ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲇ̅ⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣϫⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲇ̅ⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲇϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ. ⲗ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲇⲁ. ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϣ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲇ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲇ. ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲇⲱϣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲡⲱⲣϥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥ̅ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲗⲩⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥ(ⲛ)̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲇⲟⲣⲕⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ. ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̅ⲃ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛⲓ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ϩⲁϩⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ⲥⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲁϥϩⲣⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϫⲁϩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̅ϩ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲡ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲕⲅ̅

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ̄. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲁ(ⲛ)ϥ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ. ⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉϫⲱϩ ⲏ̄ ⲉ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩⲙ̄. ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ. †ϫⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛϥⲧⲉⲩⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϫⲡ̄ϯⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩ̄ⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲧ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ †ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲕϥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲗ. ⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ ⲓⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲥⲥ̄ϥ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲛ̄†ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲑⲓ(ⲗ)ⲏⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲁϣⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ· ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥ̄ⲃⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲙⲍ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁϥϣⲱ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀. ⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲃ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲧϥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲣ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̀ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩ(ⲉ) ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲏ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ(ⲉ) ϩⲓⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩϩⲣ̀ϥ̀ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲩⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ϫ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

**ⲓⲃ** ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲑⲙⲕⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲃ ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲫⲉ. ⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ. ⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϭⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣϣⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲧⲃ̀ⲥⲡⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲅ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̀. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲏⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲑ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ (ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ) ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲭ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟⲇⲏ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲟ̀. ⲓⲍ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ

ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅(ⲛ)ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϥⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲭ̅ⲙ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲛϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ· ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅ ⲁϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϥ̅ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϥⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲕⲩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣ̅ϥ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ̅. ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲥⲉⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲓ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲧϭⲓⲭ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲗⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲗⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲏ̅ⲗ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ̅ⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏ̅ⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲁⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛ(ⲛ)ⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲁϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁ̅ⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲙⲁ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲥϫⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲏϫϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟϣ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲕϩ̅ⲛⲉϥ̅ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϥ̅ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲁⲉ̅ⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲟⲟⲩϥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩϥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡϩ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲏⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲟ (ⲙ)ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ (ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉ) ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲉⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓϩ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥϥ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.

ⲉⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥϯⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲑ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲏⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫ̀ⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲛϯ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϣⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲉϣⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ. ⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫ̀ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϣⲏⲥ. ϛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ϛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ϯⲡⲱⲣϫ̀ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ̀ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̀ ⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ. ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̄. ⲓⲍ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲑ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲣϫⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓ (ⲙ̄)ⲡ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ· ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ (ⲉⲃⲟⲗ) ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲓⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲣ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϯⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕϛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̄. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲥⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡ̄ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ̄ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄. ⲗⲃ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁⲝⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̄ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗϛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϭⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ. ⲗⲍ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲙⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϫⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲫⲱⲃ. ⲗⲑ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟϫ̄ⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲇⲉⲣⲃⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ. ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲭⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲉⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲩⲑⲩⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲁⲧⲧⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲉϣⲭⲉⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃⲱⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲭⲏϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ. ⲉⲥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩ†ϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ. ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲛⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲁⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲟϫϩ̅ϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲭⲉ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲥⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϩⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭⲛⲁⲩϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏϣⲉ

ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲭ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉ)ⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲭ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ. ⲁϥⲧⲉⲕⲙⲧⲉϥⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ. ⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲭ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲉ(ⲛⲟⲩ) ϭⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲏ̀ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣ̀ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̀ϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲣ̅ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ϫ(ⲉ)ϩⲁⲛⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀. ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲥⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲣ̀ⲧⲣ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱⲧ̀ⲣⲧⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ (ϫⲟⲟⲩ) ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲧ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁϩ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̀ⲣ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ ϣⲁⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀ ϣⲁⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲟϫϩϫ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̀. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲥ (ⲛ)ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧ̀ϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲧ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲣ̀ϥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ̀ϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲟⲙⲡⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲉϣⲁϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̀ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ̀ϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϫ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲙ̀ϭⲱⲙϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲛϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲓⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲓ(ⲏ)ⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲩ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲏⲏ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲃϣ̀ϥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̀. ⲁϥϯⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩ† ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ. †ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲏ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲁⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϭ̅ⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲓⲅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲱ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲱⲥ. ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅†ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲏⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲁⲛϩ̅ϫ̅ⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲛϫⲣⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ (ⲉ)ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϭⲱ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ †ⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ ⲁϥϥⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲧⲉϥⲣⲩⲅⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛⲉϥⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲓⲗⲗⲁ. ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅·

**ⲓ̅ⲑ̅** ⲁⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉ̈ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̈ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲣⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ (ⲛⲧⲉ)ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲩⲙⲓⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲗⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲉϫ̅ⲟⲣⲕⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁϥϥⲱϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ

ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟϩϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲛϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲱⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩ† ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲃⲣ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲉⲁⲩ†ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̅ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲟ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲉϫⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲧⲩⲙⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲍⲉⲩⲥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣ̅ⲗⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ (ⲉ)ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲣ̅ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϣⲁⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ†ϣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϣ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ†ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲕ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲟ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ. ⲅ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ϣⲟⲙⲡ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲅ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲩϧⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲁⲃ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲥⲁϣⲕ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣ̀ϣⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗϧ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲥϫ̀ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ϩⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣⲥ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲡ̀ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲧⲩⲗⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥϧⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲅⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲥϫ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϧⲙ̀ϧⲟⲙ ⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀(ⲛ)ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲩⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲡ̀ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲏⲙ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ(ⲧ̀) ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲕⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲏ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲏ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱϭⲥ̀ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲟ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲏ̀ ϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓϭⲓⲭ ϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̀ ⲉϣⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ † ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ̀ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁⲕϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩ†ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ. ⲛⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ.

**ⲕⲁ̅** ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ.

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ (ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ) ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϣⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲑⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲗϫ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̀ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϣⲏ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏ̀ϥⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ϭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟϫϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟϫϩ̀. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲛⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟ̅ⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣϥ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲩϩⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥ†ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲛⲟⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲟ ⲗⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥ†ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲗⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲉϣϭ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ. ⲗⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲗⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲗⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱϭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲗϭ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓϫⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

**ⲔⲂ** ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀.
ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧ̀
ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲁ̅
ⲁⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ. ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̅
ⲡⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲗⲟ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲣ̀ⲕ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̀
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲣ̀ⲧ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̀.
ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕⲇ̅

ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲇⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ.

**ⲕⲅ̅** ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧ(ⲕ̅) ⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ. ⲕϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲡⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲣⲡⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓϫⲏⲙ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϧⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲏ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ̅

ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ϣⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϩⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲛⲙ ϣⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲛⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲡⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ
ⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ̅ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲙⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕ̅ϫⲓⲡⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϩⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉϣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ϣⲁⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϫⲡ̅ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅
ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲕϩ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϭⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ.
ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲕⲏ
ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲕⲑ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲙⲡ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲗ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩ(ⲉϩ)ⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲗⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲩ†ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲗⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲗⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟ(ⲣⲟ)ⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

## ⲕⲇ̅

ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁ†ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲣ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϩ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛ†ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. †ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ

ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲡⲧϩⲁⲕ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲭⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲫⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̀. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ †ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲥⲕⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁϩⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲕ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲗⲓϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲫⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ̀. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ †ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩⲕ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϣⲙ̀ϣⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ †ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲕϥ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ†ϩⲉⲛϫⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲏⲗⲓϧ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲫⲏⲗⲓϧ ⲉ† ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ.

## ⲕⲉ̅

ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̅. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ. ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ †ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣⲱ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲉϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲟ̅ ⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉ†ⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲉⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲫⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲫ̅ⲏⲗⲓϣ̅ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ-ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ† ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛ̅ϩ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲫⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲓϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛ†ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅†ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲫ̅ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅†ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϭ̅ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲁϭⲙ̅ⲡⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩϥ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉϫⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ.

ⲕϛ ⲁϩⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲱⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ. ⲁⲓⲟⲡ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲱ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ
ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ̅.
ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ. ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲉⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲙ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲓⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲉϫϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϯⲡⲍⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϭⲟⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ.
ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁϥϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲏ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲏ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲉ
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϯⲧⲃⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲣ̅ ϩⲓϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲇⲱⲗⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲩⲣⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ.
ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ. ⲛ̅ϯϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟ(ⲩ)ⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲕⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲗⲉⲃⲧ̅ⲕ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲗⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲕⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓ(ⲁ)ⲍⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲫⲱⲡ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ.

**ⲕⲍ̅** ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲁⲙⲩⲇⲁⲏ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉϥϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲩⲣⲣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲕⲛⲓⲧⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲗⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲃⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲟⲩⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲛⲓϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲁⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲧ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙⲟⲩⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲥⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉ†ϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ. ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. †ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲋ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲕⲍ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉϥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲁ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲩⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ̄. ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲟⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩϥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̄ ⲁϥⲁⲣϫⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁϥϯ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲁϣϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲟⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̄. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ̄. ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲕⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲁⲩϭⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲓⲥⲗⲁⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲩ. ⲙⲃ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲣⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲅ̅ ⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲃⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϥⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ. ⲙⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲥⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲓ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ.

**ⲕⲏ** ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩϯ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϭⲗ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲛ̄ϭⲗ̄ⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩϯ. ⲁⲩϩⲃⲱ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ̄
ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲉϥⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲃ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ϛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̄
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱϩⲃ̄. ⲏ̄ ⲛϥ̄ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ ⲛϥ̄ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲕ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉ. ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̄ⲙⲟ. ⲏ̄
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲡ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̄. ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ. ⲑ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲣ̄ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲉⲥⲩⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲁⲛⲣ̄ϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ⲓⲁ̄ ⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲛ̄ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲓⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̄ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ. ⲁⲡϩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ϯⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲁϥⲕⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̄ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲏ̄ ⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ̄
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲇⲓϫ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ.
ϩⲱⲥⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓⲉⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲏⲗ. ⲕⲁ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧⲕ̄. ⲕⲃ̄ ⲧⲡⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ
ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲅ̄ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̄
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̄ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲥ̄ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ.
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣ̄ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲅ̄ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲓ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̄. ⲕⲅ̄ ⲁϥⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗⲅⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ⲅⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉ ⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟ· ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲱϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅· ⲏ̅
ⲡⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁϩⲓⲏ
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ϫ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̅ⲓⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲛ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ. (aïdios g126) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲣ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲥⲟϭ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲏ. ϩⲓϫⲁⲧⲥⲉ· ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ϩ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϣ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲫ̅ⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲫ̅ⲩⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫ̅ⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲱⲃ̅ⲉⲓⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ ϩⲓϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲥⲕ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲧ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ. ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

**Ⲃ** ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲕ̅ⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ⲕⲇⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲕ. ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲣⲓⲛⲉ· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲕ̅ⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲟⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲣϩⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣϩⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ̅ϩ̅ⲣⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ̅ϩ̅ⲣⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲑⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ϯⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ' ⲛ̅ⲛⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕϫ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲡⲉⲕⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲕϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲡⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲕⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲭⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲕⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ' ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

**Ⲅ̅** ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲇⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϫⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕ†ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ· ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲓⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲇⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲇ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲥⲓϣⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲱⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓ̅ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟϫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥ(ⲧⲓⲥ) ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲁ̅ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅.
ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.
ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ϫⲛ̅ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲛ̅ⲉϥϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϭⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲕ̅
ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲉⲁϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕϭ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ.

Ⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ. ⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲧ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲁϩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩ(ⲛⲏ) ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲱⲛϩ̄. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲣ̄ⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· **(aiōnios g166)**

Ϛ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̄ϭⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϩ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅· ⲣ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ

ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲛⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉϣ̅ⲧ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲉ ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ϭⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ.
ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ†ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲑ̅
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅· ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲱϥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϣ̅ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛⲉϥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϣ̅ⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·
**(aiōnios g166)**

Ⲍ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ.
ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ. ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ†ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ̈ⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̈ⲓⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲥ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϯϩⲏⲇⲁⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϯⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

Ⲏ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲥ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅· ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉ̈ⲓⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ· ⲓⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀· ⲓⲃ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀. ⲓⲅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀· ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓϛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϥⲣⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ϣⲃ̀ⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲡϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ϥϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛ̀ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥ̀ⲧⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲕϛ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ † ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̀ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲧⲁⲣⲛ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϥⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲕⲏ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ. ⲕⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲃ̀ⲣⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲣⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕ̀ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀†ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲕⲇ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ· ⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲓⲩⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̀ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̀ⲕ̀ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̀ϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲏ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲱⲛϩ̀· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ·

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲟⲙ. ⲗϭ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲣϫⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

Ⲑ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲕⲉϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ. ⲉⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲁⲁⲕ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ̄. ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲁϣⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲛ̄ϩ̄ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ̄ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲕ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̄. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕ̄ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕ̄ ϣⲁⲥϯⲛ̄ϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϭⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣⲱ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲱⲥⲏⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛⲥ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲏ̅ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲏ̄ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϣⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ

ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡ̀ⲥ̀ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲃ̅ ϯⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲉ̅ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. (Abyssos g12) ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧ̀ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲅⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲛ̀ⲁⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲣ̀ϫ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲡⲓϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲙ̀ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲧⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅.
ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̀.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏⲭⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩϭ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ϣⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓⲡⲣ̀ϣ̅ⲛⲁϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̀ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̀.

ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲁⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ. ⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̀ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲣ̄ϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϣϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϣⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗϫ̄ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̄ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲣⲇⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲗⲕⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ̄ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̄ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲧⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲑⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲇⲕ̄ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲛⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲇⲧ̄ ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲇⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ⲇⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲇⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲇⲟⲩ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲁⲧⲕ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲇⲕ̄ ⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̄. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲇⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̄ϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁ(ⲟ)ⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲣ̄ⲕ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕ̄ⲕⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̄ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲣ̄ϩⲧⲏⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲛ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. (eleēsē g1653) ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲙⲉϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165)

ⲓⲃ̅ † ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙϫⲓϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ † ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̀ⲣⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ†ⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀. ⲡⲉⲧ† ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲕⲛⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲃⲣ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲥⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲱϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲡⲣ̀ϣϩⲉⲛϫ̀ⲃⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

ⲓⲅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲥⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̀ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲣ̀ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀. ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲣ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲥ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯϣⲱⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡϣⲱⲙ.
ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩϣϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟ̅
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲧⲃ̀. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ. ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ.
ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛϯϩⲉ.
ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙ̀. ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ † ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩ̅ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲃ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲥⲉϣϥ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉ. ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁϥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲁ(ⲛ)ⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ (ⲕ)ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲕⲱϣϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.
ⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ †ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ (ⲉ)ⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲕⲁϫⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ †ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ

ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲧⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ϩ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟⲡ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ̀. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛϥ̀ⲇⲃ̀ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϥⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲛⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓⲉ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ̀ⲛⲟϧⲛⲉϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟϧⲛⲉϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲓ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲋ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉϯ(ⲉ)ⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲃ̀ⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϕ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲇⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲏ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉϩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ϩⲛ̀ⲧϧⲟⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓ̅ϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲓ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁ(ⲗⲉⲓ) ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲗⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲗⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲗⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲏⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲓⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲅⲭⲣⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲱ· ⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲁϥ̅ⲩⲭⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϛ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲡ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲍ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲑ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲧⲁϫⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ· ⲓ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲕⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲡ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ· ⲓⲇ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲩⲅⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲫⲗⲉⲅⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓⲉ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲡⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲏ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϣ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲁ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲃ ϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕⲅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲓⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅· ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲇⲱⲗⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲇ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲍ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ· (aiōn g165)

ⲗ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲣⲏⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲛ̄ϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡϭⲱⲗⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϯⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϫⲗⲟⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϯⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϯϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϫⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲥⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ. ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲁϥϥ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲏ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̄ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲱϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϭⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲥ̅ϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ(ⲓ)ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̄. **(aiōn g165)** ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫ̅ⲥ̅ϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧϩ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ (ⲛ̀)ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲉⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ· ϛ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅

ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ· ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲱⲃⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ· ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϣⲉ. ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲕⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩ̅ⲧ̅· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲥⲟϭ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲥⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ·

Ⲁ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣ(ⲉ)ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲡⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲇ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϯⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲕⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϫⲓ. ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲕ̅ϫⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲩ. ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲟ̅ ⲁⲣⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏϣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲩ. ⲥⲉϯⲕⲗϯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ϣⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲭⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲥ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲑ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲅⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϫⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ.

ϵ̅ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅. ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ· ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ̅ ϥⲓ. ⲍ̅ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ· ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅·

ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϣ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϥⲱϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲱ̅ⲙ̅ⲱⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥ̅ⲧ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙ̅ϧⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲥⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥϥⲟⲩ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ· ⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲓϛ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲇⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ. ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲙⲁ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲟ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲉϭⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅ ϯⲟⲩϣϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲱ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉϣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕⲣ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲡⲱⲣϫ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥ̅ϩⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲡϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲡⲱⲣϫ̅. ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ̅ϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. †† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲕⲉ̅ϛ̅ †ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲕⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲗ. ⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲑⲁⲓϯⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ †† ⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲗⲕ̅ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ. ⲥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲕⲃ̅ †ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲧϥ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲥⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲡⲏϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲧϩ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲥⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ† ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲱ ⲉϩⲛⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲛⲟϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ†ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲉ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲣ̅ϥϩ ⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ. †ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ·

Ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ. ⲃ̀ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϥ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧ(ϣ)ϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲅ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀· ⲇ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉ̀ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϥ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀. ⲍ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲥⲧⲱⲗⲙ̀. ⲏ̀ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ· ⲑ̀ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲉϩ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲓ̀ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲏϫ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̀ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϫ̀ⲥ̀ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ̀. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̀ⲥ̀· ⲓⲅ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. **(aiōn g165)**

Ⲑ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲃ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲅ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲅ̀ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲇ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ. ⲉ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲥ̀ ϫⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ. ⲍ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲣ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ ⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲏ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̀ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲑ̀ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϣ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲃ̀ⲧ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ϫⲛ̀ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϥ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉϫ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲥ̀· ⲓⲅ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲟϣ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.

ⲓϛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲏ ⲁϣ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲕⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓⲏ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛϭⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ϭⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛϭⲱⲃ. ⲁⲓⲣ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ· ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲥⲉⲡⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ. ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲕϛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲓⲡⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲡⲩⲕⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱϥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲙⲁ ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ·

Ⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲙⲱⲩϫⲏⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ. ϛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ. ⲍ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̀ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ. ⲑ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲏϩⲟϥ. ⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲙ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϩⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̀ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ. ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲟϣϥ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ. ⲓⲍ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̄ ⲧⲏ̄ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̄. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ (ⲛ̄)ⲛⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲏ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲕ̄ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ ⲏ̄ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲕⲱϩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲕⲅ ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲙⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲍ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ. ⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲙ̄ϥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲑ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ (ⲧⲉ). ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲡⲏ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϯϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

**ⲓⲁ** ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ⲃ̄ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ· ⲅ̄ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲥ̄. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲇ̄ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲏ̄ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥ̄ ⲥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲏ̄ ⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲟⲕⲉ. ⲉ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃ̄ⲥϫⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲃ̄ϫⲱⲥ ⲏ̄ ϩⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲃ̄ⲥϫⲱⲥ· ⲍ̄ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ. ⲉⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̄ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲏⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̄ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲱⲥ ϭⲟⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ ⲉ̄ⲓⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̄ϣⲱⲛ. ⲓⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲃ̄ⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϯⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲭⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϯⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲡⲟϣϥ̄ ⲡⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲥ̄ⲉⲓ. ⲕⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̄ⲥⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲥ̄ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥ̄ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲭⲱⲭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϣ̄ⲧ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉϣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ·

**ⲓⲃ̅** ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ· ⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲥⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲥⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲋ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲗⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲙ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲡⲱϣ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̄ⲟⲩⲁϣ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲥ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲧϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲱⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲱⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏⲱ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲩⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲁϥ† ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ̅ⲭ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ· ⲕⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲟⲙ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ. ⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲇⲟ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ †ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϥ†ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁ† ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁ†ϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϣⲁⲥⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲉⲥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ. ⲙⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲇⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ϣⲁⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ϣⲁⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲉⲥϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥⲥ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲉⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲥⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣ̄ⲃ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̈ⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲡⲉⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̄ⲧ̄. ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

**ⲓⲇ̅** ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ.

ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥ̄ⲗ̄. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲉ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ· ϛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ. ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ. ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁϯⲩⲭⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲱ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅ ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ϯ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϥ̄ⲥⲙⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉ̈ϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲏ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲏ̅ ϯϣⲡ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲁⲑⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣ̄ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϩ(ⲉ)ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲗⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ̄ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϥ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̄

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲕϛ̅ ⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲗ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲣⲱϥ. ⲛⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲛⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲉ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲛⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲛⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϫⲁⲥ·

ⲓⲉ̅ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ϥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛϯⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲇⲓⲱϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ· ⲓϩ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲍ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲕ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̀ ⲕⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲁⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ. ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲇ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲡ̀ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲕϛ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̀. ⲕⲑ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛⲃ ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲛϛ ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲙⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲕϫⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃ̀ⲃⲓⲗⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ. ⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟϭ. ⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ † ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣ̀ⲥ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱⲱϭ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲑ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲃⲏⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲃⲧ̀. ⲙ̀ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲏ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟϩ. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲙⲅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲩⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲃ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲙϛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲩⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲙⲍ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϕⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϕⲟⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲁⲣϫ̅ ϩⲓϩⲛⲟϥ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲧⲟⲕ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲕ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲣⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲣⲟ. ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲉⲓⲃ. **(Hadēs g86)** ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲇ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲇ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲇ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲇⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϯϩⲉⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲉϕⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ̅. ⲙⲁⲑⲡⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟ̀ⲓ. ϯϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲭⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁ̀ⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲁϫⲁ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̀ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ· ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ·
ⲁ̅·

ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ· ⲃ̅· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲡ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲇⲟⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ. ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲩⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲛ̅ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲑⲡⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ̅. ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ(ⲧⲁϥ)ⲧⲁϩⲥⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ

ⲟⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲃ̀ⲣⲣⲏϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲡⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓⲩⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲱϫϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀.
ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ̀. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟⲩⲉⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲋ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲕⲱ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲃϣ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲟⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

Ⲅ ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀
ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϩ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁϩ̀
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣϫ̀· ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲃ̀ⲣⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ· ⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̀ϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϣⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̀. ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲁ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲡⲟⲥⲱ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅· ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲣϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲣⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅·

Ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲃ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϥϩⲟⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
**(aiōn g165)** ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁ̅ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ̅. ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲣ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ· **(aiōnios g166)**

Ⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ϭⲓϫ ⲱⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲱⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ (ⲛ̄)ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲉⲛⲱⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲏⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲱⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲱϥⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲙⲕ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲱⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲏϩ̄. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅· ϛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ (ⲉ)ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲧⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. †ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̅
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ̄ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ̄
ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲱⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲛ̄ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲛ̄
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲟ ϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϥⲁⲓⲱⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄
ϩⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡϥ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄·

Ϛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ· ⲃ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ. ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲛ̄† ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲕ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲇ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ· ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲗⲱϫϩ̄· ⲉ̅ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ·
ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̄. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ· ϛ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧ̄ⲃⲃⲟ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ.
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̄ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϣ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉϫϣⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉϫϣⲱϫ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲟϩⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ. ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲉⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲧⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ·

Ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϥⲉⲇⲁⲁⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲇⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϯϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅· ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲣ̅ϩⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲧⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲉ(ⲓ)ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ

ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ·

Ⲏ ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲛϥ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̈ⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ· ⲓ̅ ϯϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̄ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡ(ⲉ)ⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅. ϥⲱⲏⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲓⲇ̅ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̅ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲃⲟⲕ· ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̄ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̅. ⲉϥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲉϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉ̈ⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϭⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄· ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ϣⲃⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

ⲑ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲛ̄ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲥ̄ ϫⲓⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱϩ ⲧⲃ̄ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲣ̅
ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲡ̄ϥ̄ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥⲉⲡ̄ⲥ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉϣⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϥ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϯⲥⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩⲥ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣϥ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲏ̅
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲛⲕⲉ. ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϭⲣⲟϭ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̄. ϥⲛⲁϯ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̄ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲟ. ⲛϥ̄ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛ̄ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓϣⲙ̄ϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϭⲣⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲡⲕⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄.
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲏⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ·

ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̄
ⲁⲛ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̅. ⲣ̅
ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̅. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ
ⲉⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲛ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̄ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̄. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲟ̄ⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧϥ̄ⲡⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̄.
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲱϥ ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̄ϯⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲑⲣ̄ϣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓ̅ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϩⲟⲣϣ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ. ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲟⲟⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥ̄.

ⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲏ̄ ⲉϣⲁϣⲛ̄ ⲙⲛ̄ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲟϣϥ̄
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲡⲏϩ ⲁⲛ
ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲛⲡⲟⲣϣⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲃ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓ. ⲏ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ· ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲥ̄
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ· ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲃ ϯⲕⲱϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲓⲥⲃ̄ⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲅ ϯⲣ̄ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡϩⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲉⲩϩⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲧ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲓ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲇ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲕⲉⲓⲥ̄ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̄ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲕⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲏ̄ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲉⲓⲉ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ. ⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.
ϥ̄ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩϩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲛ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲍ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲓⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓⲥⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲏ
ⲁⲓⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲟⲩϣⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓϣⲱⲱⲧ
ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲟⲕϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ.
ⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ
ϯⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲇⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲓϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲓϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓⲃ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲓϩⲣ̄ⲃ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲧ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ̄. ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲓⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲃⲃⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲃ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ϩⲉⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲱ. ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ. ⲕⲅ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲓϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲕⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲓ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ. ⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩϣⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ· ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ϩⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲏⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲕⲍ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ. ⲕⲏ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϯϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁϩⲁⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯϫⲓϩⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲡϩⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲡⲧ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩϫⲁⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ̅. ⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲓϫ.

**ⲓⲃ** ⲉϣϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲧⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲃ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉϣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ· ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϯϯⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩϯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲕⲗϯ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲱⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲃ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱϣ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲱϫ̅ϩ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁ̀ⲇⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ

ⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲅ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ϯϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲩ̀ⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉϣϫⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ. ⲓϛ ⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲍ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲓϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲏ ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϥⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓϩⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲕϫⲕ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥⲕ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧ̅ⲣ̅. ⲕⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲁⲣ̅ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ·

ⲓⲅ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϯⲛⲁϯⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥϭ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫ̅ⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲟⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ϫⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ϯϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲟⲃⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϯϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ̅ ⲁⲛ· ⲓⲇ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

# ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅ ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ· ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲏ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲏ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ (aiōn g165)
ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲥ̅ ϯⲣ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲙ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧϯ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ.
ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲟ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲉⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ϭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲛⲅ̅ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ̈ⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲓϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲉⲓϣⲱϥ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲟⲣϫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲓⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅
ⲉϭⲗ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̅ⲧ̅
ⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟ̈ⲓ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲏⲫ̅ⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏ̈ⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϯⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲅ̅
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥⲟⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲓⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̈ⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ

ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩ(ⲟⲩ)ⲉϩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟ̅ⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲉϫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲕⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲁϥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ⲁⲓⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲇⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲧϥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲛϫⲓⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣ̅ϣⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϯⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϯⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲥ̅ϫⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ·

Ⲅ ⲱ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ.
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϭ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲏ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲱϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲱⲣⲡ̅ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲥⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ

ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲃ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲓⲅ ⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛϩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲉ. ⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲋ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥϥ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ. ⲓⲏ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ
ⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ. ⲓⲑ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓϫ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ†ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗⲓ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲁⲓⲇⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ. ⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕⲍ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀†ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϩⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲑ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ.
ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ.

**Ⲗ** ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ϥ̅ⲱⲟⲃⲉ
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ· ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ϥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.
ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲣ̀ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲁ ϯⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲓⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ· ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟϣϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲱⲱϥ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅.
ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣϫⲡⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲕ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲋ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲣ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲧⲙⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲍ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲧ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲱϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲓϑ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϯϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲕⲃ
ϥⲥⲏϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲛⲉ. ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲡⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲣ. ⲕⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲕⲍ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲕⲏ ϥⲏⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ϩⲁⲓ. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡϩⲁⲓ· ⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲕⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭⲡⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϯϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ· ⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲏ

Ⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ· ⲃ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲍ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲡⲧ ⲕⲁⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲃ ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϥⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ· ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲁϩⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲉⲓ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲓⲃ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲱⲕϫ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲕϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲍ ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓϭ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̅ϯⲧⲱⲛ.
ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩ. ⲛ̅ϭⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲣϫ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁ. ⲛ̅ϯϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉϯϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲕⲃ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ.
ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟⲩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲕϛ
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡϩⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲉⲕϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲃ̅ ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲡⲱ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲍ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲟⲙϣ̅ϥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲥϥ̅. ⲏ̅
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ. ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϩϭ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲥⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲓⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲥⲁ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲁⲥ·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉϩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲭⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲛⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϯⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁϥⲑⲙ̅ⲥⲟϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲉ̅ϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ. ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̈ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅.

Ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲫⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ⲇ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲭⲥ ⲓⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. (aiōn g165) ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ· ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲣⲏ̅ⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲭ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲗⲭⲗ̅. ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲁⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲭⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲱ̅ⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅†ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ (ⲛ̅)ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲛⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲥⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅.

Ⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲛ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲟ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲉⲓ

ϩⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ
ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉϣⲓⲁⲓ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̄ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲕⲁ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲓ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165)

Ⲗ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲃ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲁϣ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̄ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲣ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ
ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙ̄ⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲛⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱϩⲙ̄. ⲃ̄ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲅ̄ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲇ̄ ⲁⲩϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲱⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄· ⲏ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁϥⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱϫⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲑ̄ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲁ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲓ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁϩ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲅ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̄ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧϭⲟⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϭⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϥⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.
ⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲩϫ̄ⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̄. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄. ⲓϥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄
ϣⲱⲛⲃ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩϫ̄ⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ· ⲓⲍ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ϭⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲉⲓⲣ̄ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲑ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̄. ⲕⲁⲑⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲥ.
ⲕⲃ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ. ⲕⲅ ⲉⲣ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛ̄ⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲣ̄ⲣⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ· ⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ

ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲗ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲑⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕϥ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕϩ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅†ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉ† ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲕⲑ̅ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϧⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϭⲱⲛ̀ⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲕⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲧⲏϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥ†ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩ(ϣ)ϫⲥⲟϭ. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲏⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̀ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ· ⲓⲅ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲏⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣ̀ⲧ̅ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲭ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲣ̅†ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲛⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϒⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϒⲁⲗⲗⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲍ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉⲙⲡ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅· ⲕⲏ ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲕⲑ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ̅. ⲛϥ̅ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϩⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅ ⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϩⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ· ⲓ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ † ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲧϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲉϣⲙ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ϥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲓ. ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ (ⲛ̅)ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ· ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲇ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡϫ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩ(ⲟ)ⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲡϫ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲭⲓⲛⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲕϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲅⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲑⲓⲩⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲉⲓϭⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟⲣⲏⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲡⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡϭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲭⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱ ⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ· ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲭⲉ

ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲱⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲭⲱϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲃ ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̄ⲧⲏϥ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲣ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲑⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡϥ̄ⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ̄ ⲉϣⲁϣϥ̄ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩϯ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁϥⲑ̄ⲃ̄ⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲧϥ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛ̄ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲱⲗϫ̄ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ (ⲁⲛ). ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϣ̄. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩϣϣ̄. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲕⲣⲙ̄ⲣⲙ̄ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲩϭ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲓϣⲡ̄ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯ(ⲛⲁ)ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲕ̅ ⲙⲛ̄ϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲙ̄ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̄. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̄ⲣ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̄ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϫⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲕ̅ⲓ̅ ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ·

Ⲅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. †ϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲣ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲙ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ. ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱⲡ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉⲓⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲭⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. †ⲡⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅†ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲡⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲟⲗⲡ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲁⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ †ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅·

Ⲇ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ†ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲟⲙ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲩϩⲟⲇⲓⲁ. †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲣ̅ ⲁⲓⲟ †ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲥⲩⲍⲩⲅⲉ ⲡϩⲁⲕ †ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲕⲗⲏⲙⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅· ⲕ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ †ϫⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̅ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ †ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ
ⲉⲣ̄ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϭⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉ̈ⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉϯⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ.
ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̄ⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯϫⲟⲛϯ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲕⲟ. ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ.
ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯϭⲙ̄ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲁⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱ(ⲛⲉⲓ) ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϯ ϩⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ.
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲧⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡϯ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̈ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϯⲙⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ϯⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁ̈ⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲥϯⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉⲥⲣ̄ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ̄ ⲓⲥ̄·
ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲓ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ⲣⲟ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ·
·ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲏⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ· ⲅ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ϧⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲏⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲣⲩϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲙ̅ⲕⲟⲟϩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲉ ⲉⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

ⲉⲑⲏⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

(aiōn g165) ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ·

Ⲃ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ· ⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫ̅ⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫ̅ⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲏ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲉ̅ϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲁϫ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲁϥⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉ(ϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ) ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϫⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ⲕⲣⲓ(ⲛⲉ) ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲕⲏ. ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲗⲁϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ. ϥⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫ̅ⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁϩⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϫⲓϯⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛ̅ϩⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧϯⲥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅·

Ⲅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉϫⲥ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉϫⲥ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲁⲛⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲡⲉ.
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲛϩ̅
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲡϭⲱⲛⲓ̅. ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ.
ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ
ϩⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ. ⲣ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲟ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯ ϭⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲡⲗⲁⲭⲛⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲁⲛϩ̅ⲧⲏϥ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ.
ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀.
ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲏⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲱⲁⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲓⲏ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲁⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀
ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲁⲣⲧⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲏⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲏⲁ; ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁ̅
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲕⲣ̅

ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲍ̅ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲓ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓ̅ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲃ̅ⲃⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ ⲡϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲣ̅ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩ(ϩ)ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ· ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲁⲛⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟϣⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲕⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅.
ⲣ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϣ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲭⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϭ̅ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ. ⲉⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲣϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲛⲁⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϣⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛ. ⲣ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲁⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲗ̅. ⲉⲛⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ
ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲡϥ̄ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϯⲙⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̄ⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲛ. ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲟ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲛⲇⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲇ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄· ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲏ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲏ̄ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛ̄ⲉϣⲁϣ. ⲉⲁⲛⲣ̄ϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱϫⲛ̄ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲗⲁⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ. ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲁⲛϣⲣ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ· ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲉϣⲁϣ ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲟⲛϩ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲧⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲛ̄ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲡ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲥ̄. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲉⲣ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲟ. ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ

ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϥⲉϧⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣ̅ⲥ̅· ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϧⲣⲁϩⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲭⲓϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϧⲓⲭ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲛⲁⲡⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ(ⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅)ⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲭ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲭⲡ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲣⲡ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ·

Ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲭⲟⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅. ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲑ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲥⲉⲡⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϧⲟⲟⲃ. ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϧⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓϥ ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲍ ϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲱϫⲛ̄. ⲓⲏ ϣⲛ̄ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄. ⲓⲑ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ϫⲉⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡ̄ⲥⲟϣϥⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲕⲃ ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̄ⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̄ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ. ⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕϩ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲍ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲱϣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲏ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ ⲛⲙ̄ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̄ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̄· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲅ̅ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ. ⲭⲉ ⲥⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲉⲁⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓϯⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅.
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲙ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϫⲉⲕⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲭⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅·

Ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̅. ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅.
ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲙⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϣⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲉ ⲭⲓⲛⲉⲓϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ. ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲍ̅
ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ⲭⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥ̅ⲗⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓ(ⲥ) ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲇⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̅· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣϣⲉ

ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲱⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ·

Ⲅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣ̀ⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ· ⲇ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̀ (ⲙ̀)ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲋ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̀. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲉⲩⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲉⲅⲕⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ †ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲟⲡϥ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ †ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ† ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀†ⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲉⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲥ·

ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲅ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯϭⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣϥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲓϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲭⲱⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲃ̅ ⲡⲭⲱⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲙ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϣϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩ· ⲏ̅ ⲧⲏ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲁϩⲙ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ. ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲧⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓϭⲟⲗ. ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲭ.
ⲙ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲭ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁϥϭⲁⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn
g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϯⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲕⲕ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲓⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲥⲓⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ·

Ⲃ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ̅.
ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲟϭⲣⲁϩⲧ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲕ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲱⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲡⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲣⲩϫ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ϯϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲧⲙⲉ· ⲏ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ
ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ· ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ̅. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲓⲡⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ
ⲉⲛϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲭⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲧ̅ⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ· ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲱ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ·

Ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲭⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.
ⲃ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲉⲁϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲣϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲣ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ· ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅.
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϣⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉⲓ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̅ⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲱⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲁϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲏⲧⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲟⲕ̅ϩ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲋ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲋ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ (ⲛ̅)ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̀ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲋ ⲛⲓϣⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲗ̅ⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲏ ⲧⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲁⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ· ⲟ̅ⲟ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲟⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲱϣ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ. ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲥ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓ̅ⲅ̅ϣ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

Ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟϣⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ. ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲇⲉⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲥ̅ϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲁϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲋ ⲧⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲛϣ̅ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥϣⲡ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓϩⲁⲓ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲥ̅ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ· ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϣⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ· ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲓⲅ̅ⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲧⲟⲙⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϣ. ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉ̀ⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁ̀ⲓⲉⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲗϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϯ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲇ̅ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛϥ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲓϭ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ· ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲥⲱ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑⲩⲡⲟ(ⲙⲟ)ⲛⲏ. ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϭⲟⲗϫ̅ⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ·

(aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲣ̅ϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲃⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ·

(aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ† ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣ̅ⲣⲉϥ†. ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲱ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲉⲕⲥⲓϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲝ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ̀ⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ· ⲁ̅·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲣⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲣ̅ ϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ⲱⲭⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉ̅ⲓⲭⲓ ⲙⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ⲁⲭⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲭⲱⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ϯⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕϯⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϭⲓϫ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ. ϩⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧ. ⲏ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϥϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲩⲣⲏϫ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲧⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲛ̅ⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ·

ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϭⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲓ̅ ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁϩϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ϣⲟⲉⲓϫ. ⲙⲉϥϫⲓⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϯϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲙⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲉⲩϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲉⲩϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲱϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲉⲕⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲙ̅ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅· ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲉϥⲭⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲉϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲅⲅⲣⲁⲓⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲁⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ (ⲛ̅ⲏⲓ) ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲁ̅ϫⲉ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ· ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉϥⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ·

Ⲅ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲡ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁϩⲓⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲩⲧ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲡⲁⲧⲱϣ. ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲧⲁⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ. ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲱϩⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ. ϩⲛ̅ϩⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲱϩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅

ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ̅ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲡ†ⲥⲃⲱ. ⲉⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ·

Ⲁ̅ †ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱϩ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲱ· ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁⲓϫⲉⲕⲡⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ. ⲕⲣⲏⲥⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲁ. ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲁ̅ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲏ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ϥ̅ϣ̅ⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲫⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ (ⲙ̅)ⲙⲉⲙⲃⲣⲁⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲙⲕⲗ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ ⲣ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥ† ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ†ϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ· ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲓⲑ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲙ̅ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ. ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧⲣⲟⲫⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ. ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ·

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.
(aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡϩⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁ̅ⲓ̅ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ.
ⲁϥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ· ⲍ̅
ϣ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲥϥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗϫ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥⲱ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲉϩⲛⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲉ.
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲙ̅ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣ̅ⲣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ
ⲛ̅ϣⲗⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϩⲉⲛϣϥⲱ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲛⲧ
ⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲣϩ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲙ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣϣⲁϥ.
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲛ̅ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲃ̅
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲧⲉϣⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉ̅ⲣⲣ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲓ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ.
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ.
ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲁⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ
ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ· ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̅ⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ.

Ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ̅ϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲣ̅ⲥ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲃ̅ⲧ̅ⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲉⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̅ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲫ̅ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲭ̅ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁϩⲧ̅ϥ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· **(aiōnios g166)** ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϣϫⲱⲙ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲧϩⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̅ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲏⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲃⲟ ⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· (ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅.) ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ·

# ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ. ⲣ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲏⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲁ̅ ϯϣⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅· ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅
ⲡⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲁⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲭⲡⲟϥ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲩ. ⲁⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲓⲧⲕ̅ϥ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ.
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϭⲉ
ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲁϥⲭⲓⲧⲕ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ. ⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲓⲭ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲕ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲓⲥ. ϯⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲓⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ.
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϣⲃ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁ̅· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲇ̅·

ⲁ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̅ⲧⲏⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲉϥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̅ⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲣⲡ̅ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲏⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲡ̅ϫ̅ϭⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣ̅ϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲱϫⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉϣⲭⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲱⲣⲭ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ· ⲥ̅ ⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲕⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̅ⲓⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛϥ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲃⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ.

ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲕ̀ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲓⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϭⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲓϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̀ⲡⲗϭⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁϩⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ϩⲁⲗ. ⲓϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲓⲍ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲕ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ·

Ⲅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲃ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲅ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲁ ⲏⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ ⲡⲕⲉⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲉⲓ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ· ⲇ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧϭⲛⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ ϭⲱϣϯ̀ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲕ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲓⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲛϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧϭⲛⲁⲧ. ⲓϥ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲁⲩⲧϭⲛⲁⲧ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ. ⲓⲍ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲭⲁⲓⲉ. ⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲕ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

Ⲇ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϭⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲃ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ. ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲅ

ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟ̈ⲓⲛⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲣ̅ϫ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟ̈ⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲙⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅†ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ †ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱϫⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲏ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ· ⲋ̅ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲥⲛϥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϥϫⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲙ̅ⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲗⲧⲕⲁⲥ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲏⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲗⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲁϥϫⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲛⲧ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅†ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧ̅ⲥ̅ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. (aiōn g165) ⲍ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧ(ϩ)ⲟⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ̅. ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣ̅ⲥⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲛ

ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ·

ϛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲭ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲁϥ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲧⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. (aiōn g165) ϛ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧϫⲡⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲇ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ϥⲧⲥ̅ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ̅· ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟϣⲟ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲉⲓϯⲁϣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁϣⲟⲕ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓⲑ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲇⲟⲗ· ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲩⲇⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲥⲟⲣⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲟϫⲇϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧϥ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲏ

ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ϩⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲉⲥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁ̅
ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲗ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϯⲡⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲧⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϭ̅
ϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϩ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲡⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥϩⲛ̅ⲧϯⲡⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲙ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ· ⲓⲁ̅ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲩ̈ⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲗϫⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲕⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲛⲁⲣ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅.
(aiōn g165) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲕⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅. ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲉⲁϥⲭⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϭⲟⲙ. ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165)

Ⲏ ⲡⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ. ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ϥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉϯϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟ̈ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲉⲡ̅ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲏⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ. ⲧⲁⲧⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩ̅ⲗⲟ ϥϩⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

Ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲅ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲗ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛϫⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲡϩⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲛ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲥⲱ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲥⲕⲏⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲁ̅ⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ. ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ

ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲙⲁⲥⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲃⲁϩⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲉϣϭϣ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϥⲛⲁⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣ̅ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥϭ̅ⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲕⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲉϣ ⲛ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ· ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲁϥⲉⲉϣⲉⲱϣϥ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲉϣⲉⲱϣϥ̅ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲧ̅ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ϭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱϣϥ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ· ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϭⲱϣϥ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

Ⲓ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣ̅ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲁ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ. ϣⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲓϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ·
ⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲉϥϣⲱϣⲧ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲓⲇ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲉ ϥⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ†ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ†ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϩϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ⲓⲍ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲓⲑ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲥ. ⲕ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩⲥ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲃ̀ⲣ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϫ̀. ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀†ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϭⲉϣϭⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲟⲕⲙ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.
ⲕⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲟⲝⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲕⲉ
ⲉⲙⲡⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲕϛ ⲉⲛⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϫⲛ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲕⲍ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧ̀ⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏϥ. ϩⲓⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲕⲑ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉϣϥ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ϥϫⲁϩϥ̀ⲙ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲛ̀ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ †ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀. ⲛⲃ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲇ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ.
ⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲣⲡ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡⲥ̀
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̀ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲕⲉ.
ⲛϛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲛⲍ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ. ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓⲁ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ· ⲅ
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲱⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲁ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲗⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲁϫⲉ· ⲃ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϭ̀ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ. ϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ· ⲍ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱϩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϭ̀ ⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ· ⲏ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· ⲑ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛ(ϩ)ⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲕ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲣ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲓ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲥⲇⲏⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲓⲁ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲣ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲁϣⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟ
ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϥ̀ⲏⲡⲉ. ⲓⲅ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϣ̀ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̀ⲛϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲓⲇ̀ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̀ⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲧⲡⲉ ⲧⲉ.
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ· ⲓⲍ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲓⲏ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ. ⲓⲑ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ· ⲕ̀
ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲥⲁⲩ· ⲕⲁ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏϕ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ·
ⲕⲃ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲗⲱⲥⲏϕ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̀ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲏ̀ⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲥ· ⲕⲅ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ· ⲕⲇ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲣ̀ⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̀ⲡϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ϕ̀ⲁⲣⲁⲱ. ⲕⲉ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲉ̀ⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲡⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉϥϭⲱϣ̀ⲧ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲕⲉ· ⲕⲍ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲱϋⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ̀

ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ· ⲕⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲡⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲑ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ϧⲓⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ̅· ⲓ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲃ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲓⲉⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲓⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϫⲱⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ· ⲓⲃ ⲉ̅ⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ. ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲩⲱⲛ. ⲗⲉⲫ̀ⲑⲁⲉ. ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙ̅ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱϣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲏⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲇⲙ̅ⲇⲟⲙ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲱⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲇⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅. ⲕϛ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ̅ϫ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲙ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕⲍ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲏⲥⲉ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗⲟⲧ ⲙ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϧⲣⲱϩ. ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅. ⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲛ̅ϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲁ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉϣⲕⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ. ⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲛ̅·

**ⲓⲃ** ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥ̅ⲭⲟ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲥⲙ̅. ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ϣⲱⲥⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ̅. ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϣⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲥϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲡ. ⲓⲁ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϫϯ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̅· ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲓⲣ̅

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲱϣ̀ⲥ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲗⲟ· ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯⲛⲉϥⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣ̀ⲣⲡⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲕ̀ϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙ̀ⲉⲓⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲟⲙϭⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲕ̀. ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥⲙ̀. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ϫ̅. ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲩⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡϣⲁ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲣⲡⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲃⲣ̀ⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲱϭⲱ̀ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲁⲃⲉⲗ. ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲟⲗⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲩⲉ. ⲕ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲡⲉ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲱ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ· ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲙ̀ϣⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲱϣⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓⲅ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲱ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ̀. ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ̀ ⲧ̀ⲃ̀ⲃⲏⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀(ⲛ̀)ⲛⲟⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̀ⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲣⲉϣⲧ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟϣⲕ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ϛ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲍ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϭ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ. ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲉⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ. ⲓⲅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲇⲛⲉⲇ. ⲓⲇ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲇⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ· ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓϥ ⲡ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ̀. ⲛⲉⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲓⲏ ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϣϣ ⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓⲑ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲃⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ· (aiōn g165) ⲕⲃ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅. ⲕⲁⲓⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲅ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲉⲡⲏ. ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲕⲇ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ. ⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀· ·ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ· ·ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ·

# ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ. ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲟⲡⲥ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲛ.
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲉ̅
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧϯ
ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲛϥⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ. ϛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲏⲩ ⲣⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲍ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϥⲱⲧⲣ̅ⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ.
ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲑ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲟ. ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ. ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣ̅ϥ̅. ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱϭⲃ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧ̅ϥ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲥϫⲡⲟ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ.
ⲓⲍ̅ † ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲏ ϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲥ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲁϣ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲫ̅ⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϩⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲗ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅
ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲱϣ̅ⲧ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ϩⲉ.
ⲁϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲛⲧϥ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲡⲱⲃϣ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ. ⲡⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧϥ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ. ⲕϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟ̅ⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲛϥϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϩⲛⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲡϣⲙ̅ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲉϭⲙ̅ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϫⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲥ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲃ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϫ̀ⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃ̀ⲥⲱ
ⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲕⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃ̀ⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲗⲁⲁⲙ. ⲣ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱϣ̀ⲧ̀
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃ̀ⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲣ̀ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲛⲕⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ̀ ⲏ ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁ̀ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲃ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲃ̀ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀. ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲛⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟ.
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱϣϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲛⲕⲉ. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̀. ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲍ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲏ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲱⲕ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ.
ⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲑ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓϩⲟ ⲇⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲉⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣⲥ̀. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ.
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϩⲱⲧⲃ̀. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲛⲁⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ϣⲱⲧⲃ̀ ⲇⲉ.
ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲃ̀ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲓⲅ̀ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲥ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲁ. ⲡⲛⲁ ϣⲁϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ⲓⲇ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁϩⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ
ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲉ̀ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏ ϩⲁϩⲏⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀.
ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲓ. ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲙ̀† ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲍ̀ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲏ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲓⲑ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲕ̀ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲛ. ⲕⲁ̀ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ. ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲕⲃ̀
ⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲕⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲕⲇ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲛ. ⲕⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱϣϥ
ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

Ⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲥϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̀ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ̀. ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣ̀ϩⲙ̀ⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ϫⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲗⲏ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̀ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲙ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲡⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ. **(Geenna g1067)** ⲍ̅ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛϫⲁⲧϥⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲧⲃ̅ⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲇⲁⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲧⲣ̀ⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲧⲥ̀ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲧⲥ̀ ⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲟⲛⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̀†ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ̅ ⲙⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲗϩ̅ ⲣ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϭ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ†ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲣ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩ ϩⲓ†ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲥ̀. ϥ̅ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀ ⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ̅. ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲇ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲁⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱϩ. ⲙ̀ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϭⲉ ⲉⲣ̀ϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲛ̀ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲛⲧⲛ̀. ϛ̅ ⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ̀ϫⲁⲥⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. [ϥⲛⲁ†] ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ [ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ]ⲧⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲛⲩ ⲍ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲓϫ. ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲓϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲛⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲕⲙ̀. ⲓ̅ ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲁⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ. ⲓⲅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϯϩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱϥ. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣ̅ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲉ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲟ ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ [ ⲓⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ] ⲧⲁⲕ[ⲟ] ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛ̅ϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϥϫⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲁⲧⲗⲗⲁ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱⲛⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲁⲓⲟ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲕϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲑⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲍ̅ ϩⲣⲟϣ ϭⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲕ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲕϩⲁⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲧⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟ. ⲓ̅ ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣⲡ̅ϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲁⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲃ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲱⲣⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁϣ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲏⲗ. ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ. ⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲥ̅ϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϭⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ. ⲓⲍ ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲃⲱⲧ. ⲓⲏ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲁⲧⲡⲉ † ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ †ⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲓⲑ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲧⲟϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛ̅ϥ̅ϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ. ⲃ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲱⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁⲱϣⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲟ. ⲣ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲭⲡⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ̅.
ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅.
ⲉⲙⲉⲥϩⲱⲁⲃ̅. ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲇⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ. ⲉⲡⲁⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟ[ⲥ] ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ.
ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩϯ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲑ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓ̅ⲉⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁϣ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ
ϫⲓⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩϩ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲣ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛ̅ϯⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ. ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϩⲣ̅ⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲏϩ. ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲥ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ̅
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. (aiōn g165) ⲕⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲣⲟϥⲣ̅ϥ̅. ⲕⲉ̅

ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. (aiōn g165)

Ⲃ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲱ ϭⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲅ̀ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓ†ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲇ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀† ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲙ̀ϣⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀. ⲅ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲏ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ϩⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ̀ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲅ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲛⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲥ̀ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲟϩ. ⲏ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟⲡ. ⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲑ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̀. ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̀. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. †ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ† ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲧⲉϒⲩⲭⲏ. ⲓⲃ̀ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲛⲛ̀ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲇⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̀ ⲑ̀ⲃⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣ̀ⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲓⲇ̀ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲓⲉ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲓⲥ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ϩⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲣ̀ⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲍ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟ. ⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ. ⲓⲑ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲁⲩⲡⲏ ⲉϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲛⲥ̀. ⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϭⲉⲉⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϩⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ϩⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̀. ⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲕⲃ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲣ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ⲕⲅ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲡⲣ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲡ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲟϭⲥ̀ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ. ⲕⲇ̀ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲙ̀ⲡϣⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲛϩ̀ ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϣ. ⲕⲉ̀

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙ̀. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯⲩⲭⲏ.

Ⲅⲛⲉⲅⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉ ⲉⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲅⲏⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̀ⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲓⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲓⲟⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲡⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲅⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲟⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅⲱⲗⲕ̀ ⲅⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲅⲓⲅⲟⲓⲧⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲅⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲅⲏⲧ ⲅⲛ̀ⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲅⲟⲣⲕ̀. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲛⲉⲅⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲅⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲅⲁⲓ. ϛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁⲅⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲣ̀ⲅⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲅⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲅⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲅⲱⲥ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲃ. ϫⲉ ⲅⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛⲅ̀. ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̀. ⲉⲱⲡ̀ⲅⲓⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲣ̀ⲱⲉⲛⲉⲅⲧⲏⲥ. ⲉⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲅⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲅⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲅⲙ̀ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲱⲛⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲇⲉⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲕ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲛⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϯⲣⲏⲏⲓ. ⲛⲕ̀ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲱϣⲧ̀ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀. ⲡⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲙ̀ⲕⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲁⲛⲣ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲡ̀ⲅⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲧⲉⲩⲅⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲣⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣ̀ⲱⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ̀. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲃ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲅⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲅⲏⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃ̀ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϯⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲅⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̀. ⲓⲉ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲅⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲙ̀ⲣⲁⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲅⲏⲧⲕ̀ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓⲱⲓⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲱϥ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀. ⲓⲍ̅ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲱⲡ̀ⲅⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉⲱϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲛⲥ̀. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁϥⲱⲛⲅ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲱⲉⲟⲉⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉⲧⲅⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲱⲧⲉⲕⲟ. ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ. ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛ̀ⲧⲅⲁⲣⲱϣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲅⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲅⲉ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲅⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲅⲱⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ϥⲩⲭⲏ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲅⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲣϫ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲱϣ̀ⲃ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̀. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲅⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲅⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲇⲟⲙ.

Ⲁ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥϣⲏ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲡϫ̅. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ.
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲁϥⲗⲟ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϩ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲭⲱϩⲙ̅
ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲭⲏⲣ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲁϩⲙ̅. ⲁ̅
ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲭⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣϫ̅.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲍ̅ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ϭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ
ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲱϫⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲱⲃⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ † ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲙ̅ϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲃⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲗⲗⲁⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϣⲛ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲫⲟⲛⲉⲩⲥ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱϥⲧ̅ ⲏ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ†ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲉϣϫⲉϥⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ. ⲓⲏ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲏ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ.

Ⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃ̅ⲣⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲡ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲩⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟϩⲉ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥϩⲱⲥⲃ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉ[ⲣⲟⲥ]. ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲗⲉϫⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ † ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲛ̅ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ϥ† ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲏⲩ. ⲉ̅ ⲑⲃ̅ⲃⲓⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲇⲓϫ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲗϩⲏⲙ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ. ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲱⲙϭ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲟ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϩⲙ̅ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ̅. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲡ̅ϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲃ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϥϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛϥ̅ϯⲥⲛ̅ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. (aiōnios g166) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̅ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲓ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ. ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲃ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲣⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲫ̅ⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲭⲟⲣⲏⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ. ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅. ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲍ̅ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϫⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃ̅ⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁϩⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ' **(aiōnios g166)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲃ̅ⲧⲱⲃⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲉ. ⲉⲛϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱϣ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱϣϥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟ. ⲅ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲓⲉⲡⲱⲱⲧ ⲙ̄ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̄ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛϭ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ
ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̄ⲱⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ̄ ⲁⲛ. ⲁ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲏϫⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. (Tartaroō g5020) ⲋ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲱϩⲉ ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̄ⲕⲩⲣⲩϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛ̄ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟϥϩⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁϥⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲣⲱⲣ̄ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲱⲁϥⲧⲉ. ϫ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲑⲙ̄ⲕⲟ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲛ̄ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄. ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ [ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩ]ⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄[ⲟⲩϩⲟ]ⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̄ⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛϭ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲓ̅ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̄ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲑⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲓⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲱϫⲛ̄
ⲙ̄ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛϭ̅. ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ̄ ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̄ⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̄ⲛⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ.
ⲉⲁⲩⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲕ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛϭ̅. ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲥⲁⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̄ⲃⲉⲱⲣ.
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛϭ̅. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟϥ.
ⲟⲩⲧⲃ̄ⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ⲁⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ̄ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲓϫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̄ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲙϭ̅ⲙ̄. (questioned) ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲙⲛ̄ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.
ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̄ϫ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̄ϩⲉⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ. ⲛ̄ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲓϭ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ϩⲉ. ⲛ̄ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ
ⲙ̄ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϥⲟ ⲛ̄ϩⲙ̄ϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ϫⲱϩⲙ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲁⲩϭⲗⲟⲙⲁⲙ̄
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛ̄ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ̄. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ̄
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̄ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲉϩⲓⲛ ⲛ̄ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̄ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ̄ ⲛ̄ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̄ⲙ̄ⲡⲁⲣϩⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱ ⲉⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲙ̄
ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ̄ ⲙ̄ⲡⲗⲟⲓϩⲉ.

Ⲅ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛ̄ⲧⲉ ⲛ̄ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̄. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̄ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̄ⲣ̄ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̄ⲛⲱϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣ̄ⲡϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲁⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛ̅ϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲧ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲧⲕ̅. ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲱⲙⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲇ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ̅.
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲟ
ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲑ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅.
ⲛ̅ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϭⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲓⲉ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛ̅ⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ⲣⲉϥϣ̅ⲙ̅ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ̅
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲇ̅
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲧⲱⲗⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲁⲣϣ̅ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲡⲥ̅
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲥⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ
ⲛⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϫ̅ⲁⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.
ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ (aiōn g165)

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲣϩϥ̅. ⲁⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ϭⲙ̅ϭⲱⲙϥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. (aiōnios g166) ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̅ϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ[ⲛ]ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲉⲛϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲏ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛⲣ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ [ⲙⲁⲩ]ⲁⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲃ̅ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲛⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲑ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲉⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϛ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϯⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ϥ̅ⲣ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ. ⲓⲃ̅ ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲓⲅ̅ ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϯϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲛ̅ϩⲣ̅ϣⲓⲣⲉ. ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲟⲟⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲣ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲅ̅ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲉⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲇ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϩⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϭⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲕⲏ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲉ. ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲕⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

Ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲧϥ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣ̅ϫⲱ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ. ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅[ⲡ]ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲧⲃ̅ⲃⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲧⲕⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ[ϥ]ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲙⲙⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉϫⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ϫⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲛⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲡ[ⲉϥⲥⲟ]ⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲓⲇ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃ̅ϣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅.

(aiōnios g166) ⲓⲋ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲓⲍ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ. ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲙ̅ϣⲛ̅ϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̅ⲁϣ ⲛ̅ϩⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙ̅ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇ̅ⲡ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇ̅ⲡ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲕⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧ̅ⲣ̅ⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ̅. ⲕⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϥⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

Ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ. ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲃ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲑ̅ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉ ϣϣⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲓⲃ

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩ[ϣϩ] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲓⲣ̅ ϩ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩ[ⲏϩ] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲓⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲃ̅ ϩ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲗⲓⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩ̅ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲓⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲑⲟⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕ̅ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ̅. ⲕ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

Ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲃ̅ ϩ̅ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲁⲛ. ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲉ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϛ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅. ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲡⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧϥ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲛϩ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲓϩϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲱⲛϩ̅ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. (aiōnios g166) ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϣϣ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̅ⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ̅. ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ̅. ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡ̄ⲥ̄ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛ̄ϭⲟⲛⲥ̄ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̄ⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϥⲣ̄ⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ̄ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ. ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲙⲛ̄ⲧⲣⲙ̄ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛ̄ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̄ⲧ'ⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙ̄ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̄ⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲛϩ̄ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōnios g166) ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̄ ⲉⲛ̄ⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

# ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲏⲣⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōn g165) ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲛ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ [ⲙ̅ⲛ̅]ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ.
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ⲣ̅ⲣⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲥ̅. ⲇ̅
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅.
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣ̅ϫ̅. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ϥ̅ⲧ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ.
ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲓⲧϥ̅ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲣ̅ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.
ϫⲉ ϫⲁⲓⲣⲉ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛ̅ϯϩⲁϩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛ̅ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲉⲕⲗⲉⲕⲧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ.

# ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ϯⲱⲁⲏⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲏ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ. ⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲇ̅ ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲉ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛ̅ϣⲙ̅ⲙⲟ. ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲕⲑⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ. ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϣ̅ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ϣⲃⲣ̅ⲣ̅ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲑ̅ ⲁⲕⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲁⲓⲣ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̅ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲟ ⲛ̅ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲣ̅ⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲛⲅ̅ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲏⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϯϩⲁϩ ⲉϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̅ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲙ̅ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ. ⲓⲇ̅ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲧⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲕ. ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲓⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲛ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̅ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁϩⲁⲡⲏ
ⲙⲛ̅ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ̅. ⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁ̅ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟϣⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲙ̅ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅
ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ. ⲃ̅ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲣ̅ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϫⲉⲓⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡ̅ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ̅. (aïdios g126) ⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲙⲛ̅ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣϫ̅. ⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅ ⲛ̅ⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲉⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. (aiōnios g166) ⲏ̅ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ.
ⲛ̅ⲥⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲙⲛ̅ⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲑ̅ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣϫⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛ̅ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲡϥ̅ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲓ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛ̅ⲧⲃ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲓⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛ̅ⲕⲁⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ
ⲙ̅ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛ̅ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲕⲟⲣⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ.
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ⲙⲏⲧⲛ̅
ⲁϫⲛ̅ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱϩⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲓⲅ̅
ⲛ̅ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ. ⲛ̅ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ̅.
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̅ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲧⲙ̅ⲧⲱⲙ. (aiōn g165) ⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲛⲱϫ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛ̅ⲛⲉϥⲧⲃⲁ ⲛ̅ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲓⲉ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛϥ̅ϫⲡⲓⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲣ̅ϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ̅
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̅ϭⲓⲛⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲣ̅ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛ̅ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲓⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥⲕⲣⲙ̅ⲣⲙ̅ ⲛ̅ⲣⲉϥϭⲛ̅ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲙⲛ̅ⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲱ. ⲉⲩⲣ̅ϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛ̅ⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ. ⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛ̅ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅. ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛ̅ϣⲟⲣⲡ̅. ⲓⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. ϫⲉϩⲣ̅ⲑⲁⲏ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲟⲩⲛ̅ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙ̅ⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱⲣϫ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϩⲉⲛϯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ. ⲉⲙⲛ̅ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲕ̅ ⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲇⲉ. ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲕⲱⲧ
ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲕⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ϭⲱϣϥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭⲥ̅

ⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̅ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. **(aiōnios g166)** ⲕⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲱⲕⲙ̅ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲁ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲧϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ̅ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅.
ⲕⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲛ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ̅
ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ. ⲕⲉ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ.
ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏ
ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. **(aiōn g165)**

Ⲁ ⲓ̅ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ [ⲛⲛ]ⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ [ⲧⲉ]ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϩⲓⲧⲛ]ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ [ⲡⲉⲧ]ⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲡⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ [ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟ[ⲛⲟⲥ] ⲃ̅ [ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ]ⲓⲧⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ[ⲙ]ⲛⲧⲣⲉ
[ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡ]ⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲣ]ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱ[ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ]
ⲡⲉⲛⲧ[ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓ]ⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲟⲡ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲱⲃⲏⲣⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲱⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲝ̀ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲅϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲉⲁⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲱϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲛⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲕⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲃϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϥⲱ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲙϥⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲛϩ ϥⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛϥⲟϥⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ϭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲱⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϥϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡϩⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡϩⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧϩⲁϥϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϩⲁϥϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲧϩⲁϥϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ

Ⲃ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϥⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϥϭⲟⲙ
ⲉⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϥⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲱⲡⲉ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲡⲁⲓ̀ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉϯⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲱⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲟ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϩⲛⲏⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϫϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲛⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏⲙ
ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥϯⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲛⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ
ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲣ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ ϩⲱ̅ⲕ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϭⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ
ⲧⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲏⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲥⲏϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ (ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲙⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲗ̅
ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲑⲓⲁⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲕⲉϩⲣⲏϣⲉ
ⲉϫⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲓ ⲕ̅ϩ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϭⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱ̅ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲙⲡⲥⲟ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲑ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

Ⲗ̅ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̅ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲅⲧⲁϫⲣⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϭⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲧ̅ⲕⲟⲩϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲁϯ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲧⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲍ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲏ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛϩⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲓ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩ̅ϣ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ̅ⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲗⲁⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲓⲡϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕϩⲏⲙ ⲓⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲟⲣϣ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲅϩⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲩⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲓⲑ̅ ϯϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲕ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲓⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϯⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲱϩ ϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲕⲁ̅

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ·

Ⲁ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲥ̀ ⲉϩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁϯϫⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲃ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲣⲁϩⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲉϩⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̀ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲏ̀
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̀ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁ̀ⲃ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲟ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥϯⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲡϫⲥ̀ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲛⲧⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

Ⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲃ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲩⲣⲓⲥϫ̀ⲉ
ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲃ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ̀
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥ̀ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ̀ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲅ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ

ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲫⲓⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙϕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅
ⲁⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲏⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟ ⲛϣⲟ ⲓⲃ̅
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲟⲙ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϕⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲃ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲅ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲓϫ ⲉ̅ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲡⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ (Hadēs g86) ⲑ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲩⲭⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲅⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥϩⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓⲣ̅ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ
ⲛⲕⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲝⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ ⲓϭ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲓⲃⲧ̅ ⲭⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲡⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣϥⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲍ ⲭⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣϥⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

Ⲍ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲏ ⲉⲭⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲏ ⲉⲭⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲁϥⲭⲓϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲓ̅ ⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ(ⲧⲉ)ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲍ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲁϫⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϩⲙϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲁ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϧⲓⲭ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲃ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϧⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛϧⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲉ ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓϭ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲃ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲭⲛⲙⲡⲩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ

Ⲏ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉϩϩⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲓⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲭⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϩⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲛϩⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲍ̅ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲏ̅ⲁ̅ϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛϯ
ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϯⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲙⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲟⲛ ⲛϯϩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ
ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ

ⲑ̅ⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ (Abyssos g12) ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲙⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲱⲧⲉ (Abyssos g12) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛϣϫⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉϫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲁ̅ⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϣϫⲏⲩ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲛϩ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲃ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲧⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲓⲁ̅ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲃⲁⲧⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ (Abyssos g12) ⲓⲃ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̀ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛⲡⲉ ⲓⲍ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲁ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ
ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲓⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲑ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲛⲥ
ⲕ̀ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̄ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϩⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϩⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉ(ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ) ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ

ⲗ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϩⲙϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϩⲓⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲃ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲅ̀ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲏ̄ⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲇ̀ ⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉϩⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̄ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲍ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ (aiōn g165) ⲍ̀
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲏ̄
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲅⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲏ̄ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲁϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϩⲗⲟϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲓ̀ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲣϣⲓⲡⲣ̅ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲧⲙϣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲩⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲃⲱ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϭ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ϥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲧⲧⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲙⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ̅ ϫ̅
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ (Abyssos g12) ϩ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲛ̅ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕ̅ⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲏⲙⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲭⲟⲩ̅ ⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲩⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϯ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫ̀ⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲥⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲓ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲛϭⲓⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϩⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲧⲁⲡⲥ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ϩ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲛⲉⲩϫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯ ⲙⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫ̀ⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧϭⲓⲃⲟⲇⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ

ⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲭⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲡⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲧⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ

ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲣⲉⲱⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲡⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲣϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ
ϣⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩ̅ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛϩⲏϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲥⲉ
ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲓϫⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲏⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϕⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲏ̅ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲉⲡϣⲣ̅ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲛ̅ϩ̅ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲧⲟⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲟϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲱⲙⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ̅
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅

**ⲓ̅ⲁ̅** ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲛⲏⲧⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓⲁⲣϫ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲱϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ
ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲱⲩ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲱⲩ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲃⲟ̅ ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲛⲫⲩⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲛⲥ̅ϥ̅ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥ†ⲥ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲑⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲏ ⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲡⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ

ⲗⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙ̅ⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲁⲏ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲩⲏ ϩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ **(aiōnios g166)** ⲍ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ

ⲙⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲩⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ (aiōn g165) ⲓⲃ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ ⲓⲅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲥ ⲥⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓϫ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟϩⲥ ⲛⲅⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲓⲍ ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲓⲏ
ⲁⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲑⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̅ⲙⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲛϩϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲉⲥⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲓⲑ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ

ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ϫⲉ ϩϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲏϩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁϩⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲁⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲱⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲕ̅ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲏϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165)
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲙ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϣϩⲙϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲓϛ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲱⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲱⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥⲁⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ
ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲇ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲱⲱϣ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ
ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥⲧⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲩ̅ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϯⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙ̅ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̅ⲩ̅ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲓⲅ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲣⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛϭⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲓⲁ̅ ϩⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲉ̅
ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛϥ̅ⲙⲟⲟⲱⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲓϛ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲡⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲙⲧⲟ ⲛϯϩⲟⲧ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲥⲣϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ̅ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛϩⲣⲏϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ

ⲓϛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯϩⲉ
ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲁϣϥⲉ

ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲛⲟϭ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ
ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲣⲱⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲏⲥⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲁⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲏ̅
ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲏϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲑ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲓⲁ̅ (ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ) ⲓⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲕⲏ ⲕⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ̅ ⲓⲃ̅
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ

**ⲓⲏ̅** ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛ̅ϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲑ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲉ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲃⲁⲍⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟ̅ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ̅ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲏⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱϩϩ ⲓ̅ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ̅
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϩⲛⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϣⲛ̅ⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓϣⲉ
ⲛϯⲏⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓϩⲟⲙⲛ̅ⲧ̅ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ
ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓϭⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲁⲙⲟⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓϣⲟⲩϩⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲓⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϩⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲕ ϩⲓϭⲁⲙⲟⲩϫ ϩⲓⲃⲣϭⲟⲟⲩⲧ̅ ϩⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁϩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲃⲃⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϣⲛ̅ⲕ̅ ϩⲓϫⲏϭⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ϫⲉ ϩⲛ(ⲟⲩ)ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲱϣ ⲛϭⲓϯⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲉϥϩⲣⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲣ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲙ̅ⲁⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱϩϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ
ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲓϣϩⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲛⲃⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙ̅ⲙⲁⲟ
ϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲕ̅ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛ̅ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲁⲣⲟⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ϩⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ̅ⲝ̅
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϫⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲧⲙϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁ

**ⲓ̅ⲑ̅** ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϣ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
(aiōn g165) ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲩⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲃ̅

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲣⲟⲩⲃⲃⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲣⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏⲉ
ⲛϭⲣⲏⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲓⲁ̅
ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏϭ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲉⲩϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲛ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲣϣϥ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲣⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ̅
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲧⲱⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲓⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ̅ ⲙ̅ⲛ̅ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲏⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧϩⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲝ̅

Ⲕ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲁⲗⲩϩⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ **(Abyssos g12)** ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ **(Abyssos**

g12) ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲱⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫ̅ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭⲣⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲧϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲙⲁⲣⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲟ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲡⲱϭϫ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲁϥⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲣϣⲩⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓⲧ̅ ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ **(Hadēs g86)** ⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

**ⲕⲁ̅** ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϭⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲱ̅ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛϭⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣϥ̅ϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲗⲩⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ **(Limnē**

Pyr g3041 g4442) ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁϣϥⲉ
ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲧϩⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲓⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛⲁ̅ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϭ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ̅ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲏⲗ̅ ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ϭⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲣⲏⲥ
ⲓⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲓⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲓⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϣⲓ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲓⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϣ ϣⲁⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲛϣⲉ ϩⲙⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ
ⲉϥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲓⲑ̅ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲉⲛⲉⲙⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲱⲛ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩϥⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲩⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ̅ ⲧⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲃⲩⲣⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲙⲉϩϯⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲩⲥⲟⲡⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲅⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ̅
ⲧⲙⲉϩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ⲕⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕⲅ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ
ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲛⲃ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲕⲇ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕϭ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ϩⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲛϩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ

**ⲔⲂ̅** ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ̅ ϩⲣⲉⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲱⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲥⲛϩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲃ̅ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲏ ϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲣϫⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ
ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ (aiōn g165) ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̅ϫ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ̅ ⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲁⲛⲅⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲏⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ̅ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱϩⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲓϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ⲉϯ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ̅ ⲱ̅ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲁⲏ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲧⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲓ̅ϩ̅ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲙ̅ⲧ̅ ϯⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲅ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ
ⲑ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁ̅ ⲧⲉϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩϩⲁⲓ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲙⲛⲏⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲕⲁ̅:ⲃ̅-ⲅ̅

# Reader's Guide

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲞ at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

ⲦⲘⲚⲦⲢⲘⲚⲔⲎⲘⲈ at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

***Abyssos*** g12
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
*Meaning:*
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

***aïdios*** g126
*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
*Meaning:*
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

***aiōn*** g165
*Greek:* noun
*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
*Meaning:*
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

***aiōnios*** g166
*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
*Meaning:*
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

***eleēsē*** g1653
*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
*Meaning:*
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

***Geenna*** g1067
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
*Meaning:*
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

***Hadēs*** g86
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
*Meaning:*
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

***Limnē Pyr*** g3041 g4442
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
*Meaning:*
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

***Sheol*** h7585
*Hebrew:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
*Meaning:*
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

***Tartaroō*** g5020
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
*Meaning:*
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Coptic---Sahidic-Coptic-Horner/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## *Abyssos*

ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲏ:ⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ:ⲍ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ:ⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ:ⲃ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲑ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ:ⲍ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲍ:ⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲅ

## *aïdios*

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ:ⲕ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ:ϥ

## *aiōn*

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲗⲃ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ:ⲕⲃ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ:ⲗⲑ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ:ⲙ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲅ:ⲙⲑ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲁ:ⲓⲑ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲇ:ⲅ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲏ:ⲕ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ:ⲕⲑ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲇ:ⲓⲑ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲁ:ⲓⲇ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ:ⲗⲅ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ:ⲛⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲁ:ⲟ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲏ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲏ:ⲗ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ:ⲗⲇ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲕ:ⲗⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ:ⲓⲇ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϩ:ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϩ:ⲛⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ:ⲗⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ:ⲛⲁ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲏ:ⲛⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲑ:ⲗⲃ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲁ:ⲕϥ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲃ:ⲗⲇ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲅ:ⲏ
ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲇ:ⲓϥ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓ:ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ:ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ:ⲕⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ:ⲗϥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲃ:ⲃ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲓϥ:ⲕⲍ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲕ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲃ:ϥ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲃ:ⲍ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲃ:ⲏ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲅ:ⲓⲏ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲏ:ⲓⲅ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲓ:ⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲇ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲑ:ⲑ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲓⲁ:ⲗⲁ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ:ⲇ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ:ⲉ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ:ⲕⲁ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ:ⲃ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲃ:ⲍ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ:ⲑ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ:ⲓⲁ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲅ:ⲕⲁ
ϩⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲥ:ⲓⲃ
ϕⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲇ:ⲕ
ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲁ:ⲕϥ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲓⲍ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ ϥ:ⲓⲍ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲓ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲇ:ⲓⲏ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲃ:ⲓⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ:ⲏ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ:ϥ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϥ:ⲕ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ:ⲓⲍ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ:ⲕⲁ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ:ⲕⲇ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ:ⲕⲏ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ:ⲕϥ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ:ⲓ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲏ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲅ:ⲕⲁ
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲕⲅ
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲇ:ⲕⲉ
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲇ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ ⲅ:ⲓⲏ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲃ:ⲓⲍ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ:ⲓⲅ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁ:ⲕⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲁ:ϥ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲁ:ⲓⲏ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ:ⲑ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲇ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲉ:ⲓⲅ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲍ:ⲓⲃ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓ:ϥ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲁ:ⲓⲉ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ:ⲍ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲓⲑ:ⲅ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲩⲓⲥ ⲕⲃ:ⲉ

## *aiōnios*

ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲏ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ:ⲓϥ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲓⲑ:ⲕⲑ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ:ⲙⲁ
ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ:ⲙϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲅ:ⲕⲑ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲓⲍ
ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲗ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ:ⲕⲉ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϥ:ⲑ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲓϩ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛ ⲓϩ:ⲗ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ:ⲓϥ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲅ:ⲗϥ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ:ⲓⲇ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲇ:ⲗϥ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ:ⲕⲇ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉ:ⲗⲑ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ⲓⲉ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ⲕⲍ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ⲙ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ⲙⲍ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ⲛⲇ
ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ϥ:ϫϩ

ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎ ⲓⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎ ⲓⲃ:ⲓⲏ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎ ⲓⲍ:ⲃ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎ ⲓⲍ:ⲅ
ⲚⲒⲚⲢⲀϢⲒⲤ ⲓⲅ:ⲙϩ
ⲚⲒⲚⲢⲀϢⲒⲤ ⲓⲅ:ⲙⲏ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ⲃ:ⲍ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ⲉ:ⲕⲁ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ϩ:ⲕⲃ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ϩ:ⲕⲅ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓϩ:ⲕⲉ
ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓϩ:ⲕϩ
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲍ
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲏ
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲉ:ⲁ
ⲂⲁⲗⲁⲦⲎⲤ ϩ:ⲏ
ⲐⲉⲤⲤⲁⲗⲟⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲑ
ⲐⲉⲤⲤⲁⲗⲟⲚⲒⲔⲎ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓϩ
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲉⲞⲤ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲓϩ
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲉⲞⲤ ⲁ ϩ:ⲓⲃ
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲉⲞⲤ ⲁ ϩ:ⲓϩ
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲉⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲑ
ⲦⲒⲘⲞⲐⲉⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓ
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲦⲒⲦⲞⲤ ⲅ:ⲍ
ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲘⲞⲚ ⲁ:ⲓⲉ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ⲉ:ⲑ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ϩ:ⲃ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ⲑ:ⲓⲃ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ⲑ:ⲓⲁ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ⲑ:ⲓⲉ
ⲚⲒϩⲉⲃⲢⲉⲞⲤ ⲓⲅ:ⲕ
ⲞⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓ
ⲞⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲁ:ⲓⲁ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲁ:ⲃ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲃ:ⲕⲉ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓⲁ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲓⲅ
ⲘⲀⲚⲎⲎⲤ ⲁ ⲉ:ⲕ
ⲞⲨⲁⲁⲤ ⲁ:ⲍ
ⲞⲨⲁⲁⲤ ⲁ:ⲕⲁ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲓⲁ:ⲏ

## eleēsē

ⲚⲒⲢⲰⲘⲈⲞⲤ ⲓⲁ:ⲗⲃ

## Geenna

ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ:ⲕⲃ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ:ⲕⲑ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲉ:ⲗ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲓ:ⲕⲏ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲓⲏ:ⲑ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲉ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲕⲅ:ⲗⲅ
ⲔⲁⲢⲕⲞⲚ ⲑ:ⲙⲉ
ⲔⲁⲢⲕⲞⲚ ⲑ:ⲙⲍ
ⲗⲞⲨⲕⲞⲚ ⲓⲃ:ⲉ
ⲗⲀⲔⲰⲂⲞⲤ ⲅ:ⲍ

## Hadēs

ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲓⲁ:ⲕⲅ
ⲔⲁⲦⲑⲈⲞⲚ ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲏ
ⲗⲞⲨⲕⲞⲚ ⲓ:ⲓⲉ
ⲗⲞⲨⲕⲞⲚ ⲓⲍ:ⲕⲅ
ⲚⲒⲚⲢⲀϢⲒⲤ ⲃ:ⲕⲍ
ⲚⲒⲚⲢⲀϢⲒⲤ ⲃ:ⲗⲁ
ⲚⲒⲔⲞⲢⲒⲚⲐⲒⲞⲤ ⲁ ⲓⲉ:ⲛⲉ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲁ:ⲓⲏ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲍ:ⲏ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕ:ⲓⲅ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕ:ⲓⲁ

## Limnē Pyr

ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲓⲑ:ⲕ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕ:ⲓ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕ:ⲓⲁ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕ:ⲓⲉ
ϯⲁⲠⲟⲕⲁⲗⲨⲔⲨⲤ ⲕⲁ:ⲏ

## Sheol

Genesis ⲗⲍ:ⲗⲉ
Genesis ⲙⲃ:ⲗⲏ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲕⲑ
Genesis ⲙⲇ:ⲗⲁ
Numbers ⲓⲍ:ⲗ
Numbers ⲓⲍ:ⲗⲅ
Deuteronomy ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲃ
1 Samuel ⲃ:ⲍ
2 Samuel ⲕⲃ:ⲍ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲍ
1 Kings ⲃ:ⲑ
Job ⲍ:ⲑ
Job ⲓⲁ:ⲏ
Job ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲓⲍ:ⲓⲍ
Job ⲕⲁ:ⲓⲅ
Job ⲕⲇ:ⲓⲑ
Job ⲕⲍ:ⲍ
Psalms ⲍ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲑ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲓⲍ:ⲓ
Psalms ⲓⲏ:ⲉ
Psalms ⲗ:ⲅ
Psalms ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲇ
Psalms ⲙⲑ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms ⲛⲉ:ⲓⲉ
Psalms 86:ⲓⲅ
Psalms 88:ⲅ
Psalms 89:ⲙⲏ
Psalms 116:ⲅ
Psalms 139:ⲏ
Psalms 141:ⲍ
Proverbs ⲁ:ⲓⲃ
Proverbs ⲉ:ⲉ
Proverbs ⲍ:ⲕⲍ
Proverbs ⲑ:ⲓⲏ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲓⲁ
Proverbs ⲓⲉ:ⲕⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Proverbs ⲕⲍ:ⲕ
Proverbs ⲗ:ⲓⲍ
Ecclesiastes ⲑ:ⲓ
Song of Solomon ⲏ:ⲍ
Isaiah ⲉ:ⲓⲇ
Isaiah ⲍ:ⲓⲁ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲑ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲁ
Isaiah ⲓⲇ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲉ
Isaiah ⲕⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓ
Isaiah ⲗⲏ:ⲓⲏ
Isaiah ⲛⲍ:ⲑ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲉ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲁ:ⲓⲍ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲁ
Ezekiel ⲗⲃ:ⲕⲍ
Hosea ⲓⲅ:ⲓⲇ
Amos ⲑ:ⲃ
Jonah ⲃ:ⲃ
Habakkuk ⲃ:ⲉ

## Tartaroō

ⲞⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲇ

## Questioned

ⲞⲠⲈⲦⲢⲞⲤ ⲃ ⲃ:ⲓⲍ

ϩⲛ̄ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ̄ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̄ⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ̄ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϥ̄ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ· -
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅:ⲏ̅

*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'"* Exodus 13:17

ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲣ ⲡⲱⲛϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲛⲏⲩⲉ. - ⲗⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲕⲟⲛ ⲓ̅:ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙ̅ϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣϫⲏ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. - ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲇ̅:ⲇ̅

# Creation 4004 B.C.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adam and Eve created | 4004 |
| Tubal-cain forges metal | 3300 |
| Enoch walks with God | 3017 |
| Methuselah dies at age 969 | 2349 |
| God floods the Earth | 2349 |
| Tower of Babel thwarted | 2247 |
| Abraham sojourns to Canaan | 1922 |
| Jacob moves to Egypt | 1706 |
| Moses leads Exodus from Egypt | 1491 |
| Gideon judges Israel | 1245 |
| Ruth embraces the God of Israel | 1168 |
| David installed as King | 1055 |
| King Solomon builds the Temple | 1018 |
| Elijah defeats Baal's prophets | 896 |
| Jonah preaches to Nineveh | 800 |
| Assyrians conquer Israelites | 721 |
| King Josiah reforms Judah | 630 |
| Babylonians capture Judah | 605 |
| Persians conquer Babylonians | 539 |
| Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple | 537 |
| Nehemiah rebuilds the wall | 454 |
| Malachi prophecies the Messiah | 416 |
| Greeks conquer Persians | 331 |
| Seleucids conquer Greeks | 312 |
| Hebrew Bible translated to Greek | 250 |
| Maccabees defeat Seleucids | 165 |
| Romans subject Judea | 63 |
| Herod the Great rules Judea | 37 |

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

# Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

# New Heavens and Earth

| | |
|---|---|
| | Christ returns for his people |
| 1956 | Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador |
| 1830 | John Williams reaches Polynesia |
| 1731 | Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission |
| 1614 | Japanese kill 40,000 Christians |
| 1572 | Jesuits reach Mexico |
| 1517 | Martin Luther leads Reformation |
| 1455 | Gutenberg prints first Bible |
| 1323 | Franciscans reach Sumatra |
| 1276 | Ramon Llull trains missionaries |
| 1100 | Crusades tarnish the church |
| 1054 | The Great Schism |
| 997 | Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia |
| 864 | Bulgarian Prince Boris converts |
| 716 | Boniface reaches Germany |
| 635 | Alopen reaches China |
| 569 | Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan |
| 432 | Saint Patrick reaches Ireland |
| 397 | Carthage ratifies Bible Canon |
| 341 | Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania |
| 325 | Niceae proclaims God is Trinity |
| 250 | Denis reaches Paris, France |
| 197 | Tertullian writes Christian literature |
| 70 | Titus destroys the Jewish Temple |
| 61 | Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy |
| 52 | Thomas reaches Malabar, India |
| 39 | Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius |
| 33 | Holy Spirit empowers the Church |

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

# Resurrected 33 A.D.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **What are we?** | | | Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 | |
| **How are we sinful?** | | | Romans 5:12-19 | |
| **Where are we?** | | | Innocence | |
| | | | Eternity Past | Creation 4004 B.C. |
| **Who are we?** | God | Father | John 10:30<br><br>God's perfect fellowship | Genesis 1:31<br><br>God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden |
| | | Son | | |
| | | Holy Spirit | | |
| | Mankind | Living | Genesis 1:1<br><br>No Creation<br>No people | |
| | | Deceased believing | | |
| | | Deceased unbelieving | | |
| | Angels | Holy | | Genesis 1:31<br><br>No Fall<br>No unholy Angels |
| | | Imprisoned | | |
| | | Fugitive | | |
| | | First Beast | | |
| | | False Prophet | | |
| | | Satan | | |
| **Why are we?** | | | Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 | |

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

## When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin<br>No Law</td><td>Moses' Law<br>1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ<br>33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age<br>Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens<br>and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16<br>Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21<br>Philippians 2:11<br>Revelation 20:3<br><br>God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58<br>Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14<br>Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43<br>Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7<br>Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17<br>Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5<br>Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22<br>Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13<br>Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14<br>Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6<br>Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41<br>Revelation 20:10<br><br>Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3" colspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10<br><br>Rebelling against Christ<br>Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13<br>Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20<br>Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2<br>Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

ⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡ̀ⲱⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. - ⲗⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅:ⲓ̅ⲑ̅